

(19) World Intellectual Property  
Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
10 February 2005 (10.02.2005)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
**WO 2005/012534 A1**

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: **C12N 15/85**,  
A01K 67/033

(21) International Application Number:  
PCT/GB2004/003263

(22) International Filing Date: 28 July 2004 (28.07.2004)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:  
0317656.7 28 July 2003 (28.07.2003) GB

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): **OXITEC LIMITED** [GB/GB]; 71 Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 4RX (GB).

(72) Inventor; and

(75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only): **ALPHEY, Luke** [GB/GB]; 71 Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 4RX (GB).

(74) Agent: **LORD, Hilton, David**; Marks & Clerk, 57-60 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3LS (GB).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

— with international search report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: EXPRESSION SYSTEMS FOR INSECT PEST CONTROL

(57) Abstract: Promoters active in insects can be enhanced by positive feedback mechanisms and associated with repressible lethal effects.

WO 2005/012534 A1

## EXPRESSION SYSTEMS FOR INSECT PEST CONTROL

The present invention relates to insect expression systems comprising a promoter.

The genetic manipulation of insect species other than *Drosophila melanogaster*, by recombinant DNA methods, is in its infancy (Alphey, 2002; Alphey and Andreasen, 2002; Alphey *et al.*, 2002; Benedict and Robinson, 2003; Berghammer *et al.*, 1999; Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Coates *et al.*, 1998; Handler, 2002; Horn *et al.*, 2002; Jasinskiene *et al.*, 1998; Lobo *et al.*, 2002; Lozovsky *et al.*, 2002; McCombs and Saul, 1995; Moreira *et al.*, 2004; Peloquin *et al.*, 2000; Perera *et al.*, 2002; Scott *et al.*, 2004), and very few transgenic lines of non-*Drosophila* insects have been made, using heterologous promoters.

Insect transformation is a low-efficiency system requiring the identification of rare transformants, in a background of larger numbers of non-transformed individuals. It is, therefore, important that the transformants have an easily scored marker. The current favourites are the fluorescent proteins, such as GFP, DsRed and their mutant derivatives. These require transcriptional control elements, including a promoter, for their function. The best known of these are from the *Drosophila* Actin5C (Act5C) and ubi-p63E (Pub) genes. A silk moth homologue of Act5C, BmA3, has also been used, as well as a couple of tissue-specific promoters (3xP3, a synthetic eye-specific promoter, and Act88F, specific to the indirect flight muscles).

However, none of these promoters is entirely satisfactory. Act5C has been used to transform various mosquitoes, as well as *Drosophila*, but its expression pattern in mosquitoes is far from ubiquitous (Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Pinkerton *et al.*, 2000). Efforts to use it as part of a transformation marker in medfly (*Ceratitis capitata*) have failed, where equivalent experiments with Pub have achieved good success. Pub has similar limitations: the expression pattern seen in medfly transformants is highly variable, suggesting that the expression pattern is at least highly sensitive to position effect. In addition, none of these promoters can be regulated in the sense of being turned on and off as desired.

Fussenegger *et al.*, (1998a; 1998b) illustrate positive feedback driving multi-cistronic transcripts, using a selection marker, in one instance. Experiments were restricted to mammalian systems. pTRIDENT is described as a tricistronic artificial mammalian operon. Expression or

transient expression of cell cycle arresting genes is described for “metabolic engineering”, *i.e.* regulating expression of desirable proteins, and it is mentioned that a transcriptional “squenching” effect by the VP16 transactivator domain may be lethal for the host cell, even at moderate expression levels (Berger *et al.*, 1990; Damke *et al.*, 1995; Gill and Ptashne, 1988; Gossen and Bujard, 1992; Salghetti *et al.*, 2001). The benefits of autoregulatory mono- or polycistronic systems are discussed, including one-step, auto-regulated and auto-selective multicistronic mammalian expression systems which included the tTA in a multicistronic, pTRIDENT-based or quattrocistronic configuration (pQuattro-tTA; Fussenegger *et al.*, (1998b); Figure 2). Since the tTA gene is encoded on the multicistronic expression unit itself, little or no tTA is expressed under repressive conditions. This positive feedback regulation system showed no signs of squenching. Experiments with a monocistronic positive feedback configuration in transgenic animals also showed no detrimental effects (Shockett *et al.*, 1995).

Very few promoters or other control elements have been characterised, and there remains a pressing need for such elements. It would be desirable to provide a universal promoter active in all or most cells of a wide range of insects, or to enable wider usage of an existing promoter. It is a further aim to regulate the activity of insect promoters, especially in a life stage- and/or sex-specific manner. It is also an aim to selectively reduce or eliminate the promoter activity in particular cells or tissues. The present invention provides such systems.

Surprisingly, it has now been found that it is possible to employ a positive feedback mechanism both to enhance the effect of an insect promoter, as well as to control its expression.

Thus, in a first aspect, the present invention provides an insect gene expression system, comprising at least one gene to be expressed and at least one promoter therefor, wherein a product of a gene to be expressed serves as a positive transcriptional control factor for the at least one promoter, and whereby the product, or the expression of the product, is controllable.

As used herein, the term “gene” refers to any DNA sequence that may transcribed or translated into a product, at least one such having activity or function *in vivo*. Such a gene will normally have at least a transcription promoter and a terminator operably associated therewith.

The product capable of positive transcriptional control may act in any suitable manner. In particular, the product may bind to an enhancer located in proximity to the promoter or promoters, thereby serving to enhance polymerase binding at the promoter, for example. Other mechanisms may be employed, such as repressor countering mechanisms, such as the blocking of an inhibitor of transcription or translation. Transcription inhibitors may be blocked, for example, by the use of hairpin RNA's or ribozymes to block translation of the mRNA encoding the inhibitor, for example, or the product may bind the inhibitor directly, thereby preventing inhibition of transcription or translation.

More preferably, the mechanism is a positive feedback mechanism, wherein the product, which may either be RNA or the translation product thereof, acts at a transcription enhancer site, normally by binding the site, thereby enhancing promoter activity. Enhancement of the promoter activity then serves to increase transcription of the gene for the product which, in turn, further serves to either lift inhibition or enhance promotion, thereby leading to a positive feedback loop.

Control of the product may be by any suitable means, and may be effective at any level. In particular, it is preferred that the control be effective either to block transcription of the control factor gene or to block translation of the RNA product thereof, or to prevent or inhibit action of the translation product of the gene.

For example, the gene product of tTA (tetracycline-repressible transcription activator) acts at the tetO operator sequence (Baron and Bujard, 2000; Gossen *et al.*, 1994; Gossen and Bujard, 1992). Upstream of a promoter, in either orientation, tetO is capable of enhancing levels of transcription from a promoter in close proximity thereto, when bound by the product of the tTA gene. If the tTA gene is part of the cassette comprising the tetO operator together with the promoter, then positive feedback occurs when the tTA gene product is expressed.

Control of this system is readily achieved by exposure to tetracycline, which binds to the gene product and prevents transactivation at tetO.

The tTA system also has the advantage of providing stage-specific toxicity in a number of species. In particular, "squelching" is observed in the development phases of many insects, the precise phase of susceptible insects being species-dependent. Some insects may reach



pupation before the larva dies, while others die early on. Susceptibility ranges from 100% fatality to a small reduction in survival rates. In general, though, adult insects appear to be immune to the squelching effect of tTA, so that it is possible to raise insects comprising a tTA positive feedback system in the presence of tetracycline, and then to release the adult insects into the wild. These insects are at little or no competitive disadvantage to the wild type, and will breed with the wild type insects, but larvae carrying the tTA positive feedback cassette will die before reaching maturity.

It is relatively straightforward to modify the tTA sequence to enhance compatibility with the desired insect species, and this has been demonstrated, in the accompanying Examples, with tTAV, which has an additional two amino acids to provide a protease site, but which is encoded by a sequence substantially changed from that of tTA in order to more closely follow *Drosophila* usage.

Accordingly, in a preferred aspect, the present invention provides a system as described, wherein at least one gene is tTA, or is a gene encoding a similar product to tTA effective to up-regulate the tetO promoter.

Thus, the present invention is useful in combination with a dominant lethal gene, allowing selective expression of the dominant lethal gene, or stage specific expression, as desired, of the lethal gene or the lethal phenotype. It will be appreciated that the dominant lethal gene does not need to be an integral part of the positive feedback mechanism, but may be part of a bicistronic cassette, for example. Use of the present invention in association with RIDL (Release of Insects carrying a Dominant Lethal) is particularly preferred.

Control of the feedback mechanism, in the case of tTA or an analogue thereof, is simply effected by the presence or absence of tetracycline, or by modulating tetracycline concentration, when the tTA gene product is used. In the case of another preferred positive feedback system, GAL4, this may be controlled by temperature, for example, thereby suppressing the effective gene, preferably a dominant lethal gene, until release of the insect.

Other mechanisms may also be employed, such as ribozymes or antisense or partially self-complementary RNA molecules, such as hairpin RNA, to inhibit or prevent expression of an activating peptide, or blocking agents that prevent binding of the activator to the enhancer site.

Such blocking agents may be expressed by the insect itself under selective conditions, or may be administered as part of the culture medium, for example.

Where the blocking, or controlling agents are produced by the insect, then it is preferred that their expression be selective, such as being sex specific. Administration of the blocking agent in the culture medium, for example, will enable suppression of the positive feedback cassette under all circumstances until release of the insect, after which stage- or sex- specific selection will occur, preferably in a succeeding generation, particularly preferably the following generation.

More preferably, the cassette comprising the positive feedback mechanism is associated with stage- or sex- specificity. For example, sex specific splicing is observed with the *transformer* and *doublesex* mechanisms seen in most insects, and can be employed to limit expression of the feedback system to a particular sex, either by employing sex specific splicing to delete all or part of the effector gene, or to incorporate a frameshift or stop codon, or to modulate RNA stability or mRNA translational efficiency, for example, or otherwise to affect expression so as to differentiate between the sexes. Targeting the females of pest species is particularly preferred.

Although it is possible to provide the effector gene in a separate location and even on a separate chromosome, it is generally preferable to link the effector gene with the feedback gene. This may be achieved either by placing the two genes in tandem, including the possibility of providing the two as a fusion product, or for example by providing each gene with its own promoter in opposite orientations but in juxtaposition to the enhancer site.

An effector gene is the gene whose expression it is desired to enhance. Where a positive feedback product is also effective as a stage-specific lethal, such as tTA in many species, then the effector and the feedback gene may be one and the same, and this is a preferred embodiment.

The effector gene will often be a lethal gene, and it is envisaged that the system of the present invention will most frequently be employed in the control of insect pest populations, particularly in combination with the RIDL technique or related method, as described hereinunder.

It is preferred to include a marker with the systems of the invention, such as DsRed, green fluorescent protein, and variants thereon, as transformation success rates in insects are extremely low, so that it is useful to be able to select in some way.

The promoter may be a large or complex promoter, but these often suffer the disadvantage of being poorly or patchily utilised when introduced into non-host insects. Accordingly, it is preferred to employ minimal promoters, such as the Hsp70 promoter which, while having a naturally somewhat low level of activity, can be substantially enhanced by a positive feedback scenario, such as by the use of tTA and tetO.

A promoter is a DNA sequence, generally directly upstream to the coding sequence, required for basal and/or regulated transcription of a gene. In particular, a promoter has sufficient information to allow initiation of transcription, generally having a transcription initiation start site and a binding site for the polymerase complex. A minimal promoter will generally have sufficient additional sequence to permit these two to be effective. Other sequence information, such as that which determines tissue specificity, for example, is usually lacking, and preferred minimal promoters are, normally as a direct result of this deficiency, substantially inactive in the absence of an active enhancer. Thus, a cistron, or system, the two terms preferably being generally interchangeable herein, of the invention will generally be inactive when the or each promoter is a minimal promoter, until a suitable enhancer or other regulatory element is de-repressed or activated, typically the gene product.

Thus, it will be appreciated that minimal promoters may be obtained directly from known sources of promoters, or derived from larger naturally occurring, or otherwise known, promoters. Suitable minimal promoters and how to obtain them will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art. For example, suitable minimal promoters include a minimal promoter derived from hsp70, a P minimal promoter (exemplified hereinunder as WTP-tTA), a CMV minimal promoter (exemplified hereinunder as JY2004-tTA), an Act5C-based minimal promoter, a BmA3

promoter fragment, and an Adh core promoter (Bieschke, E., Wheeler, J., and Tower, J. (1998). Doxycycline-induced transgene expression during *Drosophila* development and aging. *Mol Gen Genet* 258, 571-579). Act5C responds to tTA in transgenic *Aedes*, for example, and the invention.

Not all minimal promoters will necessarily work in all species of insect, but it is readily apparent to those skilled in the art as to how to ensure that the promoter is active. For example, a plasmid, or other vector, comprising a cistron of the invention with the minimal promoter to be tested further comprises a marker, such a gene encoding a fluorescent protein, under the control of a promoter known to work in that species, the method further comprising assaying putative transgenic individuals for expression of the marker, and wherein individuals expressing the marker are then assayed for expression of the gene under the control of the minimal promoter, such as by assaying transcribed RNA. Presence of the RNA above background levels under induced or de-repressed conditions is indicative that the minimal promoter is active in the species under investigation; absence or presence at low levels only of such RNA in non-induced or repressed conditions is indicative that the minimal promoter has low intrinsic basal activity.

We have used the following marker promoters, by way of example, only, but many more are useful and apparent to those skilled in the art:

mini-white (white promoter): WTP2-tTA, JY2004-tTA

Act5C promoter: LA513 and LA517

ubi-p63E promoter: LA656 and LA1038

BmA3 promoter: LA710

hr enhancer and ie1 promoter: LA928, LA1124 and LA1188

and all of these are useful as, or in the preparation of, minimal promoters.

It will be appreciated that a cistron or system of the invention may comprise two or more cistrons. A system may further comprise non-linked elements, such as where a second gene to be expressed is remote from the positive feedback cistron.

Thus, in a preferred aspect, the present invention provides positive feedback constructs of the general form shown in accompanying Figure 1. In this scenario, the tetracycline-repressible transcription activator (tTA) protein, when expressed, binds to the tetO operator sequence and

drives expression from a nearby minimal promoter. In the configuration shown, this then drives expression of tTA, which then binds to tetO, and so on, creating a positive feedback system. This system is inhibited by tetracycline, which binds to tTA and prevents it binding tetO.

Expression is controllable, and this may be achieved by operably linking the promoter to a controllable transcription factor. As illustrated above, this may be tTA (tetracycline-repressible or tetracycline-inducible), or any other factor controllable system, such as GAL4 (which is somewhat cold-sensitive, and can be further controlled by use of GAL80 or mutants thereof), or the streptogramin regulated expression system, for example. It will be appreciated that other binding sites for the appropriate transcription factor will depend on the transcription factor concerned, such as UAS<sub>GAL4</sub> (upstream activation sequence) for GAL4, for example.

Preferred systems of the present invention have high levels of induced expression, preferably available at several induced levels, with a low basal level of expression of the regulated gene but also of any other component, and preferably across a range of species. Basal levels are preferably low or substantially non-existent where expression is strongly deleterious, but acceptable levels will depend on the effect of the product. Maximum levels will not generally be an issue, as the positive feedback condition will often provide fatal levels of expression and, even where the expression product is not fatal, or associated with fatal consequences, it is likely to be expressed in far higher concentrations than most gene products.

Where a basal level of expression is desired, then a promoter sequence that does not need the presence of the enhancer may be employed, although there will then, generally, be feedback. Unless there is a cut-off level of feedback, below which the feedback product will not work, then it will be appreciated that it is preferred to keep to a minimum feedback gene expression

Different constructs of the invention (described in the accompanying Examples) have varying activity, according to the components of the constructs. For example, in *Drosophila*: WTP-tTA gives a low level of induced (non-repressed) expression  
JY2004-tTA gives strong expression when not repressed, approximately equivalent to Act5C-tTA  
LA513 is lethal when not repressed.

The first two appear to give constitutive expression, as judged by use of a reporter gene (tRE-EGFP), this is difficult to assess for the lethal LA513, although at 10µg/ml tet, just sufficient for good survival, LA513 in *Drosophila* drives expression of a tetO<sub>7</sub>-EGFP reporter gene in both the male and female germline in adults, as well as in somatic cells. This distinguishes it from Act5C, commonly used as a “ubiquitous, constitutive” promoter, which does not, in fact, express well in these cells.

The properties of these constructs are shown in Table 1, below.

**Table 1**

	Max expression	Minimal promoter	Intron	Optimised coding region?	3'UTR and polyA
<b>WTP-tTA</b>	Low	P	PP1α96A	No	<i>fs(1)K10</i>
<b>JY2004-tTA</b>	High	CMV	Rabbit β-globin	No	Rabbit β-globin
<b>LA513</b>	V. high (lethal)	Hsp70	Adh	Yes	<i>fs(1)K10</i>

Accordingly, it will be appreciated that the induced or non-repressed expression level can be modified in a useful and predictable way by adjusting the sequence of the positive feedback system. Toxicity and/or activity of the tTA protein can be modified independently of the transcriptional and translational control signals by several approaches, *e.g.* use of a nuclear localisation signal, modification of the activation domain, *etc.* (see Fussenegger, 2001 for more examples).

The lethality of LA513 is useful, for the reasons given above, and more particularly because:

- It provides a compact, highly effective repressible lethal gene system;
- As it uses only simple control elements from *Drosophila* (hsp70 minimal promoter, a small intron and a terminator from *fs(1)K10*), it, or its expression cassette, functions across a wide phylogenetic range;
- It has very little, if any, deleterious effect on adults, even in the absence of tetracycline. This is a highly desirable and surprising property for field use, for example in a RIDL-based control programme, as the released adults must be competitive and long-lived for full efficacy of

the programme. It will be appreciated that the effect of the system of the invention could be further modified by the incorporation of an adult-effective lethal, for example in the “positive feedback – bi-directional expression” configuration described herein; and

d) By its nature, "cross-talk" between various elements is minimised. This is because: (i) the core of the construct is only a single composite element, rather than the normal two in bipartite expression systems; (ii) the principal enhancer of the autoregulatory component, the tTA binding sites, is substantially active only in the absence of tetracycline and (iii) modest expression of tTA under the influence of a nearby enhancer, whether in another part of the construct or in nearby chromatin, is unlikely to be significantly deleterious.

JY2004-tTA is also useful, in the present invention.

Without being bound by theory, the mechanism by which LA513 kills embryos and early larvae, but not adults, appears to be an inherent property of its toxicity. tTA toxicity is believed to derive from “transcriptional squelching”, in which high level expression of the transcriptional activator domain (in the case of tTA this is VP16 or a fragment thereof) binds elements of the transcriptional machinery and titrates them, leading to a general effect on transcription, although it may also act to saturate the ubiquitin degradation pathway. Transcriptional squelching is the effect which is thought to lead to deleterious effects in mammalian cell lines expressing tTA at high levels; in the optimised expression context of LA513 positive feedback drives tTA expression to lethal levels. However, developing stages may be more sensitive to disruption of transcription than adults: they have to express genes in a highly coordinated fashion to allow proper development, while adults may be more tolerant of disruption.

The development of LA513 heterozygotes on media with an intermediate level of tet (3 or 10 µg/ml), just sufficient for survival, showed a significant delay, relative to their wild type siblings. Parallel experiments using higher concentrations of tetracycline, *e.g.* 100 µg/ml, did not show any developmental delay, thereby suggesting that sub-lethal expression of tTA can adversely affect the normal development of the insects.

It is preferred that a positive feedback system show a higher on:off ratio and switch from on to off over a narrower concentration range than a conventional system, thereby allowing the use of a wider range of effector molecules. Lower-toxicity (lower specific activity) effector

molecules can be used, as they can be expressed at a high level under active conditions without leading to problems of toxicity at basal levels. Conversely, more toxic (higher specific activity) ones can be used as the necessary low basal level does not preclude high levels of expression when de-repressed or induced. Since basal level of expression is only partly determined by the level of tTA, this advantage is particularly clear in the case of lower-toxicity molecules. tTA is a preferred example of a low specific activity effector molecule that can be used as a lethal in the positive feedback context of LA513, for example. The advantage of switching from on to off over a narrow concentration range is that a modest concentration of repressor can be used without risk of residual (not fully repressed) expression leading to adverse effects and potentially selecting for resistance. Conversely, for an inducible system, modest concentrations of the activator can give full expression.

Activated or de-repressed drivers are useful for expressing effector molecules. Examples of effector molecules include functional RNA's, such as hairpin RNA's, ribozymes *etc.*, and one or more encoded proteins. It will be appreciated that, for different applications, different levels of expression are appropriate. Since the sequence-specific transcription factors used to drive the positive feedback system can also be used to express other genes in a bipartite expression system, this may be achieved by making two separate constructs, one with the driver (normally a promoter-transcription factor construct, here the positive feedback construct), the other with the gene or molecule of interest under the control of a composite promoter (binding site + minimal promoter) responsive to the transcription factor (Bello *et al.*, 1998; Brand *et al.*, 1994). This is also appropriate for these positive feedback drivers. Alternatively, the two elements may be combined on the same construct. This embodiment has significant advantages for most field applications, as it very substantially reduces the risk that the two functional elements can be separated by recombination. Further, the complete expression system can be introduced with only a single transformation event, as well as meaning that insects homozygous for the system are homozygous at only one locus rather than two, which makes them easier to construct by breeding, and tends to reduce the fitness cost due to insertional mutagenesis.

It is also possible to condense such an expression system into a more compact form, such as is illustrated in accompanying Figure 2.



This exploits the bi-directional nature of enhancers, in this case the tetO binding site in the presence of tTA. This arrangement further allows, or facilitates, the use of insulator elements to reduce the effect of enhancers or suppressors in the adjacent chromatin: in this arrangement the entire expression cassette can be flanked by insulators. This arrangement also removes the need to duplicate the transcription factor binding sites within the construct. Such duplication is preferably avoided, as it can lead to instability through homologous recombination. For similar reasons, it is generally preferred that non-identical insulators, such as scs and scs' are used, rather than using the same one twice.

It is further possible to condense the system to provide a single transcript, either bicistronic or expressing a single polypeptide, which may potentially be further processed into more than one protein, for example by use of the ubiquitin fusion technique (Varshavsky, 2000). Each of these approaches (bi-directional expression, bicistronic expression, fusion protein with transactivator) tends to reduce the size of the construct, which in turn will tend to increase the transformation frequency and reduce the mutagenic target. Such condensation can be achieved in several ways, as shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 3. Appropriate extensions to and variations of the arrangements shown diagrammatically will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

As an example of the utility of such a system, a general transformation marker might be constructed by using a transactivator system known to function over a wide phylogenetic range, for example those based on tetR, GAL4, lexA or AcNPV ie-1. Such a transactivator, functionally linked to a coding region for a fluorescent protein by any of the above methods (bi-directional expression, bicistronic expression, fusion protein with transactivator), would provide a genetic marker expressed in a wide range of tissues and developmental stages across a broad phylogenetic range. Such a marker would be useful not only for detecting transgenics in transformation and other lab experiments, but also for distinguishing, for example, transgenic flies from wild type flies in the field, or those caught in the field.

Another example is expression of a transposase. Integrated into the chromosomes, this would be a "jump-starter" construct, for example *piggyBac* transposase integrated into an insect chromosome using *mariner/mos1*. Such constructs are useful to remobilise *piggyBac* elements. A widely-applicable jump-starter should be expressed at a significant level across a wide

phylogenetic range. The expression system of this invention provides this. Furthermore, such a construct (*piggyBac* transposase under the control of a positive feedback system of one of the above structures) would also be useful in insect transformation *via* transient expression (co-expression of a “helper” plasmid, the most widely-used method for insect transformation), and again would be useful and functional across a wide phylogenetic range.

It is advantageous to regulate the action of an expression system at stage-, sex- or other levels, in addition to being able to regulate the expression level by changing environmental conditions. Suitable examples are as follows:

1. Expression of a repressor protein.

Repressor proteins are known or can be constructed for the main expression systems, *e.g.* GAL80 or its mutant derivatives for the GAL4 system, tetR fused to inhibitory proteins for the tet system, *etc.* Another alternative is gene silencing of the transcription factor using a hairpin RNA directed against part of the expression cassette. Basal expression from the positive feedback system is rather low, therefore it can readily be suppressed by expression of such an inhibitor.

Expression of a suitable inhibitor under suitable control will tend to inhibit expression from the positive feedback expression cassette where the inhibitor is expressed. Female-specific expression, for example, can therefore be achieved by expressing an inhibitor in males.

2. Integrating specificity into the positive feedback system.

Specificity can be integrated into the positive feedback system by using components that are themselves specific. For example, the hsp70 minimal promoter + SV40 intron and polyA signal combination of pUAST is known not to be expressed in the female germline of *Drosophila*, while the P minimal promoter + P intron + *fs(1)K10* polyA signal of pUASp is so expressed (Rorth, 1998). Positive feedback expression systems can, therefore, be constructed which specifically do or do not express in this tissue, depending on the use of appropriate regulatory elements.

In another embodiment, sex-specificity can be integrated into the system by use of sex-specific splicing. The sex-specific splicing of *doublesex* and its homologues is a conserved regulatory mechanism and, therefore, available for use in this way across a wide phylogenetic range. Sex-specific splicing of *transformer* and its homologues is another alternative. The use of sex-

specific splicing to integrate specificity into a positive feedback expression system can be achieved in several ways, as shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 4. Appropriate extensions to and variations of the arrangements shown diagrammatically will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

In another configuration, a specific splice site can be inserted into the transactivator coding region so that two (or more) alternative proteins are produced in different conditions, *e.g.* in different cell types or in different sexes. This can be arranged so that a transcriptional activator is produced in one cell type but a transcriptional repressor is produced in another cell type. This arrangement has the advantage that it is relatively robust to inefficient (imperfect) splicing – production of a relatively low proportion of transcriptional activator in the inappropriate cell type, *e.g.* in male cells, will be less likely to produce the positive feedback amplification as these cells are also producing a larger amount of repressor. Discrimination in output (ratio of levels of transcriptional activator in the two cell types, or ratio of expression of a reporter or other RNA or protein functionally linked to the expression of the transcriptional activator) between the two cell types is thereby enhanced.

It will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art that any of these specific transactivator arrangements can readily be combined with any of the arrangements disclosed herein for expression of an additional protein or RNA, *e.g.* bi-directional expression, bi- or multi-cistronic expression, expression of a fusion protein, or combined with one or more separate expression cassettes dependent on, or partly dependent on, expression of the transactivator, either combined on the same construct or elsewhere in the genome or cell.

### 3. Using a specific effector molecule

Specificity in phenotypic consequence can also be introduced by use of a specific effector molecule. Where a molecule, *e.g.* RNA or protein, expressed under the control of any of the expression systems described herein, has a specific effect only in particular cells, tissues, or sex, *etc.*, then phenotypic specificity can be obtained with broader or less specific expression of the transactivator. For example, in the context of a RIDL-type mass-release insect population control programme, using the system to express a molecule only toxic, or preferentially toxic, to pre-adult stages, results in adults which are fully, or reasonably competitive, relative to wild type. This is desirable as the effectiveness of the programme depends on the competitiveness

and longevity of the adult forms, when released into the wild. Since their internal repressor (*e.g.* tetracycline) concentration is likely to decline in the wild, it would be advantageous to ensure that induction (de-repression) of the expression system, as and when it occurs in adults, has a minimal negative effect on them.

As another example, sex separation, or sex-specific effects, can be achieved by expression in both males and females of a molecule with differential effects in males and females. For example, expression of the Transformer protein in male *Drosophila* will tend to transform them into females, but have no effect on females. Similarly, expression of Male specific lethal-2 (*Msl-2*) protein in *Drosophila* will tend to kill females, but not males (Gebauer *et al.*, 1998; Kelley *et al.*, 1995; Matsuo *et al.*, 1997; Thomas *et al.*, 2000). Conversely, expression of a partially self-complementary RNA molecule with substantial homology in its self-complementary or double-strand-forming region to ("hairpin RNA against") *transformer* will tend to transform genetic females into phenotypic males, while not affecting genetic males, and expression of hairpin RNA against *msl-2* will tend to be lethal to males but not to females. Expression of hairpin RNA against the male- or female-specific exons of *doublesex* will tend to affect those sexes only, and simultaneous expression of RNA encoding the other form of *doublesex* (*i.e.*  $Dsx^M$  in females or  $Dsx^F$  in males) will tend to modify or enhance this effect. This simultaneous expression of a protein and a hairpin RNA molecule can readily be accomplished by combining the bicistronic or fusion protein approach described above with expression of a hairpin RNA using the bi-directional expression system also described above. Sex-, stage- or other specificity can be further added to such a system by incorporation of appropriate specific splicing or other transcriptional, translational or other post-translational control signals to either part of the system as will be apparent to the person skilled in the art.

Multi-functional hairpin RNA molecules may be constructed and are envisaged. For example, RNAi against *transformer* in the Mediterranean fruit fly *Ceratitidis capitata* Wiedmann (medfly) will tend to transform genetic females into fertile males. For an area-wide population control program based on mass-release of such insects, it is preferable to sterilise the released flies. This can be accomplished by using a composite RNA molecule that simultaneously disrupts expression of both *transformer* and a gene required for spermatogenesis or embryonic or larval viability. Many such genes are known in *Drosophila* with homologues in mosquitoes or other animals. With medfly, a suitable homologue can readily be isolated, using techniques

known to those skilled in the art. We prefer the use of a gene which allows the production of seminal fluid, and preferably also of sperm, to reduce the tendency of the female to re-mate after insemination by the affected male. We particularly prefer to direct this second part of the hairpin RNAi molecule against a paternal effect lethal, so that no viable progeny can be produced, or against a zygotically expressed gene required for embryonic or larval viability or development, so that progeny inheriting the construct will be affected. Other configurations are envisioned and will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art: for example expression of a female-specific lethal protein by bicistronic expression and a hairpin RNA leading to paternal-effect lethality by bi-directional expression. In common with the composite hairpin RNA against a suitable sex-determination gene and a paternal effect lethal, this allows the generation of a single-sex (male-only) population of insects, all of whose progeny die through the action of the paternal-effect lethal, irrespective of whether their progeny or mates feed on tetracycline. Thus, the present invention provides a controlled promoter, as defined, wherein the promoter is operably linked with DNA encoding an RNAi causing lethality or sterility. In this case, lethality may correspond to low fitness, such as flightless, rather than outright lethality, provided that the likelihood of breeding on is substantially reduced.

#### 4. Using site-specific recombinase(s)

Specificity can also be introduced into the positive feedback system by inserting a “stuffer” fragment which inactivates it. If this “stuffer” fragment is flanked by target sites for a suitable site-specific recombinase, then it will tend to be excised in the presence of active recombinase. Any system for selective expression of active recombinase, for example, expression of the recombinase under the control of a female-specific promoter, will therefore tend to lead to selective expression of the positive feedback system, in this case in females only. If the recombinase is expressed in somatic cells only, for example by using the method described above, then the version transmitted to the next generation includes the stuffer fragment, which can again be daughters but not sons. Conversely, if the recombinase is expressed in the genome only, provision of active recombinase will lead to offspring in which the expression system is active, from parents in which it is inactive. This can be used, for example, to generate gametes containing an active dominant lethal or sterile gene system (*e.g.* female-specific or non-sex-specific) for use in an insect population control strategy.

In a preferred embodiment, the stuffer fragment encodes the recombinase. This embodiment is particularly compact. In another preferred embodiment, the stuffer fragment encodes a transcriptional repressor which tends to inactivate the positive feedback expression system – this embodiment tends to reduce the basal expression of the system in the presence of the stuffer fragment.

Conversely, the system can be specifically inactivated in certain cells, or clones of cells, by introducing target sites for a suitable site-specific recombinase at suitable positions, and then expressing or introducing the appropriate active recombinase in appropriate cells, such that one or more key functional elements of the expression system are removed or disrupted by recombination between the target sites for the recombinase.

Suitable recombinase systems include cre/lox and Flp/FRT.

The present invention is illustrated by the following, non-limiting, Examples. In the following Examples, the Figures are as follows:

Figure 1 shows a tetracycline-repressible transcription activator scenario;

Figure 2 shows a system of the invention using a bi-directional enhancer;

Figure 3 shows a sex-specific system;

Figure 4 shows another sex-specific system;

Figure 5 is a diagram of the tetO<sub>7</sub>-tTA region of pJY2004;

Figure 6 is a schematic diagram of pLA513;

Figure 7 is a schematic diagram of the LA513 transposon;

Figure 8 is a schematic diagram of pLA517;

Figure 9 illustrates the bidirectional action of tetO<sub>7</sub> in 513A and 513B mosquitoes;

Figure 10 is a schematic diagram of pLA656;

Figure 11 is a schematic diagram of pLA928;

Figure 12 is a schematic diagram of pLA1124;

Figure 13 is a schematic diagram of pLA670;

Figure 14 is a schematic diagram of pLA1038;

Figure 15 is a schematic diagram of pLA710;

Figure 16 illustrates the sex-specific splicing of *Cctra* in medfly;

Figure 17 is a schematic diagram of pLA1188; and

Figure 18 illustrates sex-specific splicing in medfly.

### **EXAMPLES**

A series of constructs was made with tTA in a positive feedback configuration, *i.e.* with tTA expression regulated by tTA binding to tetO. Transgenic insects carrying these constructs were obtained and their properties analysed.

#### ***tTAV***

In some cases, the intention was to obtain very high levels of expression of tTA in the absence of tetracycline. In various exemplified constructs described hereinbelow, tTA expression was so high as to be lethal. As part of the process of obtaining strong expression of tTA, part of the tTA open reading frame was redesigned to express a similar protein, but with codon usage closer to the norm for *Drosophila melanogaster*, and lacking some potential cryptic splice sites present in the original nucleotide sequence. This variant tTA sequence was named tTAV (SEQ ID NO. 31, protein sequence SEQ ID NO. 32).

### **EXAMPLE 1**

#### **WTP-tTA and JY2004-tTA in *Drosophila melanogaster***

The tTA coding region (SEQ ID NO. 29, tTA protein sequence SEQ ID NO. 30) from pUHD15-1 (SEQ ID NO. 33, Gossen *et al.*, 1994; Gossen and Bujard, 1992) was placed under tetO control, in a positive feedback configuration, by inserting it into pWTP2 (Bello *et al.*, 1998) or pJY2004, a version of pJY2000 that lacks insulators (Stebbins and Yin, 2001). These constructs were named pWTP-tTA and pJY2004-tTA, respectively. A diagram of tetO<sub>7</sub>-tTA region of pJY2004 is provided as accompanying Figure 5, and is SEQ ID NO. 14.

In pWTP-tTA, the tetO<sub>7</sub> binding sites are followed by a minimal promoter from the *P* element, a leader sequence from *Drosophila hsp70*, a short intron from the *Drosophila* PP1 $\alpha$ 96A gene, the tTA coding region and a transcription terminator from *Drosophila hsp70*. In pJY2004-tTA, the minimal promoter and leader sequences are from CMV, followed by the tTA coding region and a transcription terminator from rabbit  $\beta$ -globin, as shown in Figure 5.

Transgenic *Drosophila melanogaster* carrying either of these constructs were fully viable, even without dietary tetracycline. Insects doubly heterozygous for WTP-EGFP and either of these constructs were examined for green fluorescence characteristic of EGFP expression. Insects with WTP-tTA and WTP-EGFP showed very weak fluorescence only slightly above background autofluorescence. In contrast, insects with JY2004-tTA and WTP-EGFP showed strong fluorescence, similar to that seen in insects carrying EGFP under the control of the Actin5C promoter, which is widely used as a strong, constitutive promoter in *Drosophila* (e.g. Reichhart and Ferrandon, 1998). Expression of EGFP was repressed to undetectable levels when the insects were raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100  $\mu$ g/ml. Control insects heterozygous for either WTP-EGFP, JY2004-tTA or WTP-tTA showed no fluorescence above background whether or not they were raised on a diet containing tetracycline.

We placed tTA under the control of the Actin5C promoter, in plasmid pP [Casper-Act5C-tTA]. Transgenic flies carrying this construct and WTP-EGFP, raised on a diet lacking tetracycline, showed green fluorescence at a comparable intensity to that observed in equivalent flies with JY2004-tTA and WTP-EGFP.

These results show that positive feedback constructs can be used to give strong (JY2004-tTA) or weak (WTP-tTA), tetracycline-repressible expression from a suitable construct (here WTP-EGFP).

EGFP is widely used as a neutral reporter. We further tested JY2004-tTA flies by crossing them to flies with constructs capable of expressing proteins known or predicted to be deleterious. We inserted the central domain of Nipp1Dm (Bennett *et al.*, 2003; Parker *et al.*, 2002) ("nipper"), into pJY2004, to make pJY2004-nipper, and transformed *Drosophila* with this construct. We also used flies carrying tetO-hid (Heinrich and Scott, 2000). In each case,



crossing to JY2004-tTA flies gave tetracycline-repressible lethality. Data from two example crosses are presented in Table 2, below.

**Table 2**

Use of positive feedback constructs to drive expression of lethal genes in *Drosophila*.

Male JY2004-tTA/CyO x Female tetO-hid/tetO-hid				[tetracycline] ( $\mu\text{g/ml}$ )
JY2004-tTA	CyO			
0	15			0
9	10			100
Male JY2004-tTA/CyO x Female JY2004-nipper/JY2004-nipper				
JY2004-tTA	CyO			
0	20			0
16	13			100

## **EXAMPLE 2**

### **LA513 in *Drosophila melanogaster***

We made construct pLA513 (SEQ ID NO. 16, schematic diagram shown in Figure 6), containing a non-autonomous *piggyBac* transposon. We generated transgenic *Drosophila melanogaster* carrying this construct by co-injection with a helper plasmid into a white-eyed strain (Handler, 2002; Handler and James, 2000). Potential transgenics were screened for fluorescence characteristic of DsRed2. 5 transgenic lines were recovered, and were designated O513, M8, M13, F23 and F24. A schematic diagram of the LA513 transposon is shown in accompanying Figure 7.

*Drosophila melanogaster* stocks were maintained at 25°C on yeast/sugar/maize/tetracycline medium (tetracycline (Sigma) at 100µg/ml final concentration), unless stated otherwise. All experiments were performed at 25°C.

***Survival of LA513/+ transgenics with and without tetracycline***

Heterozygous transgenics were crossed in at least triplicate to wild type on media with or without Tc (tetracycline). In the absence of any lethality, it would be expected that approximately half the progeny of such a cross would be transgenic. Progeny were scored as young adults for DsRed marker fluorescence [Matz *et al.*, 1999] using an Olympus SZX12 microscope with fluorescence capability, and the ratio of fluorescent (transgenic) to total flies was calculated. The results are shown in Table 3, below. In these experiments, all 5 transgenic lines showed 100% lethality, in the absence of tetracycline, and good survival (*i.e.* fluorescent:non-fluorescent ratio ~1:1), in the presence of 100µg/ml tetracycline. Inspection of the vials showed few or no large fluorescent larvae in the absence of Tc, although many very small fluorescent larvae were present, at a time when non-fluorescent (wild type for LA513) larvae were visible at all sizes. This suggests that, in the absence of tetracycline, LA513 causes lethality at an early (embryonic and/or early larval) developmental stage.

**Table 3**

LA513 insertions are tetracycline-repressible dominant lethals

LA513 line	0 µg/ml tetracycline		100 µg/ml tetracycline		
	# Flies	# Fluorescent	# Flies	# Fluorescent	Ratio
O513	490	0	1963	937	0.48
M8	74	0	66	25	0.38
M13	657	0	1838	892	0.49
F23	473	0	1914	845	0.44
F24	61	0	114	60	0.53
<i>Total</i>	<i>1755</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5895</i>	<i>2759</i>	<i>0.47</i>

Dominant lethality could have several causes. Without being restricted by theory, it seems likely that, in the absence of tetracycline, tTAV accumulates to a relatively high concentration and that this is lethal, possibly due to transcriptional squelching, or interference with protein degradation. An alternative is that, in the absence of tetracycline, tTAV binds to tetO and acts as a long-range enhancer, perturbing the expression of genes near to the LA513 insertion. This appears unlikely, as all 5 transgenic lines gave similar results. Each of these lines was derived from a different G0 injection survivor, and these lines are, therefore, likely to carry LA513 integrated at different genomic sites. We verified this by inverse PCR. Table 4, below, shows the integration sites for 3 of the lines; in each case the LA513 insertion was at a TTAA sequence, as expected from the known insertion site preference of the *piggyBac* transposon. As expected, the 3 insertions were indeed at 3 different sites in the *Drosophila* genome.

**Table 4**

Insertion sites of LA513 in *Drosophila* genome

<b>Line</b>	<b>Sequence Amplified or at Site of Integration</b>	<b>Predicted chromosome arm</b>	<b>Predicted <i>Drosophila</i> cytology</b>	<b>Nearest predicted gene</b>
<b>O513</b>	Cacagcgcgatgatgagcaca <b>TTAA</b> caaaatgtagtaaaatagga (SEQ ID NO. 1)	2L	25F4-25F5	CG9171
<b>M8</b>	Gtttcgataaatattgctat <b>TTAA</b> aatgcttattttcaatgcta (SEQ ID NO. 2)	2L	36F6-36F6	CG15160
<b>F24</b>	Tttgttttctaacgttaaag <b>TTAA</b> agagagtccagccacatttt (SEQ ID NO. 3)	2L	21C4-21C5	CG13691

Flanking sequence is shown with the TTAA insertion site capitalised. Predicted chromosome locations, and the nearest predicted gene, are also shown; these are based on the published *Drosophila* genome sequence.

**EXAMPLE 3****Reducing the toxicity of tTAV**

The toxic effect of high level expression of tTAV is thought to be due to transcriptional squelching and/or interference with ubiquitin-dependent proteolysis, *via* the VP16-derived section (Gossen and Bujard, 1992; Salghetti *et al.*, 2001). We, therefore, modified tTAV by removing the VP16 section and replacing it with a synthetic sequence which encodes 3 copies of a peptide (PADALDDFDLDML) derived from VP16 (Baron and Bujard, 2000; Baron *et al.*, 1997). This derivative was named tTAF; the resulting plasmid was named pLA517, and is SEQ ID NO. 17, and is shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 8.

*Drosophila melanogaster* were transformed with this construct, and one transgenic line was obtained. LA513 heterozygous males were crossed to wild type (for LA513) females and the progeny scored for fluorescence (as adults). If all progeny are equally likely to survive, the expected proportion of the total progeny that are fluorescent is 50%. In the absence of tetracycline, this proportion was 32%, only a modest reduction compared with 48% when parents and progeny were raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100 µg/ml. The results are shown in Table 5, below. We tested whether supplying tetracycline in the diet of the parents but not of the progeny could reduce this lethality. In this case, we observed an intermediate proportion of 0.37, indicating that maternally contributed tetracycline has a modest beneficial effect.

**Table 5**

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA517/+ *Drosophila* and their +/+ siblings

<b>LA517</b>			
<b>Parent [Tc] µg/ml</b>	<b>Progeny [Tc] µg/ml</b>	<b>Non-Fluorescent</b>	<b>Fluorescent</b>
0	0	165	78
100	100	524	482
100	0	502	297

Since LA517, alone, had little impact on viability, unlike the closely related construct LA513, we tested whether it was capable of driving expression of a heterologous gene under tetO control. For this we used tetO-hid (Heinrich and Scott, 2000). Flies homozygous for tetO-hid were crossed with flies heterozygous for LA517. In the absence of tetracycline, only 3.4% of the adult progeny carried LA517. In the presence of 100 µg/ml tetracycline, this proportion was 42%. LA517 is, therefore, capable of driving effective expression of a heterologous gene.

**Table 6**

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA517/+, +/-tetO-hid *Drosophila* and their +/+, +/-tetO-hid siblings

<b>TetO-Hid x LA517/+</b>		
<b>[Tc]</b>	<b>Non-Fluorescent</b>	<b>Fluorescent</b>
0	636	23
100	174	127

**EXAMPLE 4****Use of analogues of tetracycline**

Line F23 was used to determine whether chemical analogues of tetracycline could be used in place of tetracycline to suppress the lethality of LA513. For this purpose we tested 3 analogues at a range of concentrations from 0 to 100 µg/ml (suppliers: tetracycline and doxycycline, Sigma; 4-epi-oxytetracycline, Acros Organics; chlortetracycline Fuzhou Antibiotic Group Corp.). We calculated the concentrations required for half-maximal survival. These are shown in Table 7, below.

**Table 7**

Efficacy of Tc analogues

<b>Line</b>	<b>Tc/Analogue</b>	<b>Concentration for half-maximal survival, µg/ml</b>
F23	Tetracycline	5.0
F23	Doxycycline	3.9
F23	7-chlortetracycline	1.7
F23	4-epi-oxytetracycline	42.0

**EXAMPLE 5****Longevity of LA513/+ adults in the absence of tetracycline**

LA513 clearly confers dominant lethality, active at an embryonic and/or early larval stage. Larvae were raised on a diet supplemented with 100µg/ml tetracycline. After eclosion, adults were transferred to a diet lacking tetracycline. The lifespan of these adults was measured, and also of comparable  $w^{1118}$  non-transgenic adults. As shown in Table 8, below, the transgenic lines showed good adult survival relative to the non-transgenic control. This suggests that stage-specificity can be obtained in this way – here LA513 is a larval/embryonic lethal, but not an adult lethal.

**Table 8**

Mean adult lifespan of LA513/+ transgenic *Drosophila*.

<i>Line</i>	<b>Mean post-eclosion</b>		
	<b>survival time, days</b>	<b>Standard deviation</b>	<b>Number of Flies</b>
O513	40.3	12.3	66
M8	26.1	2.5	9
M13	29.5	9.9	47
F23	29.6	11.3	83
F24	19.9	10.0	9
$w^{1118}$	22.2	8.6	88

It is possible to explain these longevity data by postulating that larvae accumulate tetracycline by feeding, and retain this tetracycline into adulthood, so that they survive even in the absence of dietary tetracycline as adults. To examine this, flies heterozygous for LA513/+ (M13 line) were raised as larvae on various concentrations of tetracycline. After eclosion, adults were transferred to diet lacking tetracycline and the lifespan of these adults was measured, as above. As shown in Table 9, below, the concentration of dietary tetracycline as larvae had no obvious effect on subsequent adult longevity in the absence of tetracycline, implying that adult survival is not primarily due to retention of tetracycline from larval feeding. At a concentration of 1 µg / ml, no transgenics survived to adulthood, and at 3 µg/ml only about half of the expected number survived to adulthood, so that this concentration is close to the minimum for larval survival.

**Table 9**

Effect of larval tetracycline on adult longevity

Larval tetracycline $\mu\text{g} / \text{ml}$	Mean post- eclosion survival time, Standard		
	days	deviation	Number of Flies
1	-	-	-
3	33.5	13.2	9
10	28.4	9.6	17
30	26.3	11.3	23
100	29.5	9.9	47

Another possible explanation for the survival of LA513/+ adults is that tTAV is inactive in adults, so that the positive feedback cycle does not work, and tTAV does not accumulate. We examined this by measuring the amount of tTAV mRNA by quantitative PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (quantitative rt-PCR, or qPCR). We used Taqman chemistry and reagents (ABI), and an ABI Prism 7000 qPCR instrument. Each sample was assayed in triplicate; data are the mean of these three assays. The 18S primers anneal to *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Ceratitis capitata* and *Aedes aegypti* 18S RNA, so these primers were used for all three species.

## Primers used:

18S RNA	SEQ ID NO.
Forward Primer: ACGCGAGAGGTGAAATTCTTG	4
Reverse Primer: GAAAACATCTTTGGCAAATGCTT	5
TaqMan MGB Probe: 6-Fam-CCGTCGTAAGACTAAC-MGB	6
tTAV	
Forward Primer: CATGCCGACGCGCTAGA	7
Reverse Primer: GTAAACATCTGCTCAAACCTCGAAGTC	8
TaqMan MGB Probe: VIC-TCGATCTGGACATGTTGG-MGB	9

We found that O513 raised on 100 µg/ml tetracycline had a tTA:18S ratio of 0.00016 (larvae) and 0.00013 (adult). Adults raised as larvae on 100 µg/ml tetracycline, but then transferred to non-tetracycline diet as adults had ratios of 0.0061, 0.0047, 0.0087 and 0.011 after 1, 2, 4 and 8 days without tetracycline, respectively. This 28- to 64-fold increase in expression relative to the tetracycline-fed control indicates that the tTAV-based positive feedback expression system is functional in adults.

### **EXAMPLE 6**

#### **LA513 in *Aedes aegypti***

*Aedes aegypti* (the yellow fever mosquito, also the major vector of urban dengue fever) were transformed with LA513. Two independent insertion lines, LA513A and LA513B, were obtained.

Males heterozygous for LA513A (reared as larvae on 30 µg/ml tetracycline) were allowed to mate with wild type females. Eggs were collected and the resulting larvae raised in normal media, or in media supplemented with tetracycline (Tc) to 30 µg/ml. The number of transgenic and non-transgenic adults resulting from these eggs was determined. Data are the sum of at least 5 experiments. Larvae were reared at a density of  $\leq 250$  individuals per litre; all the eggs in "no tetracycline" experiments were washed twice before submergence to avoid transferring tetracycline. For the "with tetracycline" experiments, the parental blood and sugar-water was supplemented with tetracycline to 30 µg/ml; for the "no tetracycline" experiments it was not.  $\chi^2$  test for differentiation in ratio of the transgene and wild types for survival to adult: "with tetracycline", either orientation:  $P > 0.05$  ; "without tetracycline, either orientation  $P < 0.001$  (null hypothesis: genotype with respect to LA513 has no effect on survival).

LA513A is, therefore, a repressible dominant lethal, with a penetrance in these experiments of 95-97%. LA513B is also a repressible dominant lethal, with a penetrance in these experiments of 100%. The results are shown in Table 10, below.



**Table 10**Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA513/+ *Aedes aegypti* and their +/+ siblings.

Parents		Progeny								
Male	Female	Tc as		Genotype						
				larvae						
		Egg			1 <sup>st</sup> instar larvae	2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Pupae	Adults
LA513A/+	+/+	1000	Yes	LA513A/+	489	468	446	442	437	434
				Wild type	444	431	403	400	396	392
+/+	LA513A/+	1000	Yes	LA513A/+	442	420	404	399	393	383
				Wild type	466	444	428	417	412	404
LA513A/+	+/+	540	No	LA513A/+	274	265	235	208	155	7
				Wild type	233	225	214	212	209	206
+/+	LA513A/+	497	No	LA513A/+	216	205	181	168	131	9
				Wild type	241	225	216	214	211	207

Parents		Progeny								
Male	Female	Tc as		Genotype						
				larvae						
		Egg			1 <sup>st</sup> instar larvae	2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Pupae	Adults
LA513B/+	+/+	377	Yes	LA513B/+	161	153	147	141	139	131
				Wild type	178	171	165	160	157	153
+/+	LA513B/+	442	Yes	LA513B/+	189	181	170	166	161	153
				Wild type	203	198	185	182	180	176
LA513B/+	+/+	188	No	LA513B/+	69	19	0	0	0	0
				Wild type	85	84	83	83	82	81
+/+	LA513B/+	240	No	LA513B/+	91	60	0	0	0	0
				Wild type	107	104	99	98	95	93

We examined the survival of LA513A/+ males that had been raised on tetracycline (30µg/ml), as larvae, but not given tetracycline as adults. We found that all males tested survived for three weeks, irrespective of genotype (LA513A/LA513A, LA513A/+ or +/+) or the presence or absence of tetracycline in their diet (n≥40 for each genotype).

We examined the survival of LA513A/+ males that had been raised on tetracycline (30µg/ml), as larvae, but not given tetracycline as adults. We found that all males tested survived for three weeks, irrespective of genotype (LA513A/LA513A, LA513A/+ or +/+) or the presence or absence of tetracycline in their diet (n≥40 for each genotype).

We investigated the induction kinetics of tTAV in adult LA513B/+ mosquitoes after withdrawal of tetracycline, using qPCR. As shown in Table 11, below, tTAV increased in males and females following withdrawal of tetracycline. Induction of tTA expression is fairly rapid after removal of Tc, as with *Drosophila*. In each case, shifting between diets containing different levels of tetracycline provides a level of control over the expression level of genes controlled by tTA (here exemplified by tTA itself), using such a positive feedback system.

**Table 11**

Induction of tTA expression in LA513B/+ males following withdrawal of tetracycline

Sex	Time (days) without tetracycline	tTA:18S expression relative to male with tetracycline	
		ratio	tetracycline
Male	0	0.00036	1
Female	0	0.00060	1.7
Male	3	0.0043	12
Female	3	0.014	38
Male	4	0.054	150
Female	4	0.019	530
Male	8	0.012	34
Female	8	0.52	1500
Male	16	0.10	280
Female	16	0.032	88

### EXAMPLE 7

#### **Tetracycline-repressible enhancement of a nearby promoter by tTAV in a positive feedback configuration**

We observed that the fluorescent marker in LA513A and LA513B transgenic mosquitoes showed a different pattern of fluorescence in the absence of tetracycline, compared with the pattern in the presence of tetracycline. Fluorescence in the presence of tetracycline was typical of Actin5C-driven expression in mosquitoes (Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Pinkerton *et al.*, 2000), and limited largely to the swollen part of the thorax. In contrast, in the absence of tetracycline, expression was much stronger and evident substantially throughout the body of transgenic individuals. In each case, assessment of fluorescence intensity and expression pattern was made by visual observation using fluorescence microscopy.

Elevated expression of tTAV in this positive feedback situation appears, therefore, to be stimulating expression from the nearby Actin5C promoter. This is illustrated, diagrammatically, in Figure 9. We also found that intermediate concentrations of tetracycline, just sufficient substantially to suppress the lethality of LA513, did not suppress this broader expression pattern of fluorescence. At these intermediate concentrations of tetracycline, tTAV accumulates to an intermediate level – sub-lethal, but higher than in 30 µg/ml tetracycline, and which still influences the expression of DsRed2. This again exemplifies the additional control available by modulating tetracycline concentration.

Figure 9 illustrates the bidirectional action of tetO<sub>7</sub> in 513A and 513B mosquitoes. In 513, DsRed2 is under the transcriptional control of the *Drosophila* Actin5C promoter.

- (A) In the presence of tetracycline, relatively little tTAV is produced, this binds tetracycline and has little or no effect on DsRed2 expression. DsRed2 is seen in a pattern typical of Actin5C expression in mosquitoes.
- (B) In the absence of tetracycline, tTAV stimulates its own expression in a positive feedback loop.
- (C) tTAV binding to the tetO sites enhances expression of both the hsp70 minimal promoter, and hence tTAV, but also the Actin5C promoter, and hence DsRed2.

### **EXAMPLE 8**

#### **LA656, LA928 and LA1124 in *Ceratitis capitata***

No transgenic lines of the Mediterranean fruit fly (medfly, *Ceratitis capitata* Wiedmann) were obtained, using pLA513, probably indicating that the Actin5C-based marker of pLA513 is inappropriate for use in medfly. This emphasises the desirability of expression constructs with a wide species range. We, therefore, modified the construct to include a polyubiquitin (ubi-p63E)-based marker instead of the Actin5C-based one of pLA513. One such construct is pLA656. We also made two additional constructs, pLA928 and pLA1124 (SEQ ID NO's 18, 20 and 21, respectively, and shown, diagrammatically, in Figures 10, 11 and 12), using a marker based on the hr5 enhancer and ie1 promoter from a baculovirus (*Autographica californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, AcMNPV). These differ in the orientation of the marker with respect to the tetO-tTAV cassette. The hr enhancer is closer to the tetO-tTAV cassette in pLA1124 than in pLA928. Furthermore, pLA1124 has 21, rather than 7, copies of tetO and additionally has a putative GAGA-factor binding region related to that of pUASp (Rorth, 1998).

One transgenic line was obtained from pLA656, three for pLA928, and three for pLA1124. These lines are assumed to have independent insertions, as they were derived from different G0 injection survivors.

Males heterozygous for each line were crossed to wild type females. The progeny were raised on standard yeast/sugar/wheatgerm or yeast/sugar/maize *Drosophila* diet, supplemented with tetracycline as appropriate. The parents were raised on the same diet, supplemented with tetracycline to 100µg/ml in the case of the transgenic males. The wild type females to which these males were mated were raised without tetracycline, to eliminate any potential maternal contribution of tetracycline. The number of transgenic and non-transgenic pupae and adults obtained from each cross was determined by scoring for DsRed2 by fluorescence microscopy.

The results of these crosses are shown in Table 12, below. In each case, in the absence of tetracycline, survival of the heterozygous transgenics was less than 2% relative to their wild type

shifting between diets containing different levels of tetracycline, modifying the construct, and using position effect, are discussed elsewhere herein.

**Table 12**

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of transgenic medfly heterozygous for various constructs, and their +/- siblings

<b>LA656</b>	<b>Progeny [Tc] (<math>\mu</math>g / ml)</b>	<b>F/NF pupae</b>	<b>Pupal survival ratio (%)</b>	<b>F male</b>	<b>F female</b>	<b>NF male</b>	<b>NF female</b>	<b>Adult survival ratio (%)</b>
	0	84 / 1161	7	6	2	530	551	<b>0.7</b>
	0.1	16 / 423	4	0	0	205	177	<b>0</b>
	1	124 / 384	32	34	12	155	174	<b>14</b>
	3	258 /370	70	84	53	165	133	<b>46</b>
	10	249 / 252	99	91	98	107	127	<b>81</b>
	100	330 / 307	107	151	150	134	148	<b>107</b>

<u>LA928m1</u>	<b>Progeny [Tc] (<math>\mu\text{g}</math> / ml)</b>	<b>F/NF pupae</b>	<b>Pupal survival ratio (%)</b>	<b>F male</b>	<b>F female</b>	<b>NF male</b>	<b>NF female</b>	<b>Adult survival ratio (%)</b>
	0	28 / 1499	1.87	5	1	661	639	0.46
	0.1	0 / 765	0	0	0	347	246	0
	1	190 / 256	74	62	59	119	101	55
	3	290 / 302	96	133	98	143	107	92
	10	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
	100	222 / 286	77	117	84	146	126	74

<u>LA928m3</u>	<b>Progeny [Tc] (<math>\mu\text{g}</math> / ml)</b>	<b>F/NF pupae</b>	<b>Pupal survival ratio (%)</b>	<b>F male</b>	<b>F female</b>	<b>NF male</b>	<b>NF female</b>	<b>Adult survival ratio (%)</b>
	0	68 / 1026	6.6	13	4	489	449	1.8
	0.1	0 / 265	0	0	0	117	91	0
	1	358 / 446	80	154	100	228	164	65
	3	105 / 105	100	39	35	42	38	93
	10	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
	100	245 / 245	100	109	121	117	108	100

<u>LA928f1</u>	<b>Progeny [Tc] (<math>\mu\text{g}</math> / ml)</b>	<b>F/NF pupae</b>	<b>Pupal survival ratio (%)</b>	<b>F male</b>	<b>F female</b>	<b>NF male</b>	<b>NF female</b>	<b>Adult survival ratio (%)</b>
	0	17 / 1331	1.3	2	0	639	599	0.16
	0.1	2 / 254	0.8	0	0	100	84	0
	1	461 / 567	81	218	146	244	181	85
	3	520 / 527	99	214	182	249	202	88
	10	350 / 399	91	139	112	131	159	87
	100	126 / 117	108	63	57	57	49	113

<u>LA1124f1</u>	<b>Progeny [Tc] (<math>\mu\text{g}</math> / ml)</b>	<b>F/NF pupae</b>	<b>Pupal survival ratio (%)</b>	<b>F male</b>	<b>F female</b>	<b>NF male</b>	<b>NF female</b>	<b>Adult survival ratio (%)</b>
	0	104 / 213	51	0	3	95	62	1.9
	100	478 / 536	89	218	208	205	203	104

<u>LA1124m1</u>	<b>Progeny [Tc] (<math>\mu\text{g}</math> / ml)</b>	<b>F/NF pupae</b>	<b>Pupal survival ratio (%)</b>	<b>F male</b>	<b>F female</b>	<b>NF male</b>	<b>NF female</b>	<b>Adult survival ratio (%)</b>
	0	337 / 437	77	2	1	176	207	0.78
	100	84 / 90	93	35	31	30	26	118

<u>LA1124m2</u>	<b>Progeny [Tc] (<math>\mu\text{g}</math> / ml)</b>	<b>F/NF pupae</b>	<b>Pupal survival ratio (%)</b>	<b>F male</b>	<b>F female</b>	<b>NF male</b>	<b>NF female</b>	<b>Adult survival ratio (%)</b>
	0	104 / 145	72	0	1	46	34	1.3
	100	77 / 77	100	24	14	19	13	119

F: fluorescent;

NF: non-fluorescent.

Pupae were collected and scored for fluorescence (column 3), then allowed to eclose. Surviving adults were scored for sex and fluorescence (columns 5-8). From these data on adults, the ratio of fluorescent to non-fluorescent survivors was calculated, presented in column 9 as the percentage of fluorescent adults observed relative to non-fluorescent. It is to be expected that these crosses give, on average, equal numbers of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals; if an equal proportion of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals were to survive to adulthood, then this would give an "adult survival ratio" of 100%.

We further investigated the expression of tTA in these transgenic lines by quantitative (real-time) rt-PCR (qPCR). The results are given in Table 13, below.

**Table 13**

Expression levels of tTA in wild type and transgenic medfly

<b>Sample</b>	<b>tTA/18S ratio</b>	<b>NT/T ratio</b>
<i>Larvae</i>		
WT tet	3.13E-06	
WT NT	2.81E-06	
656 tet	5.80E-06	1.00
656 NT	2.06E-04	36
670A tet	2.71E-06	1.00
670A NT	1.10E-04	41
670e tet	9.70E-06	1.00



36

670e NT	8.40E-05	8.7
<i>Adults</i>		
WT female	2.83E-06	
WT male	2.16E-07	
Heterozygous		
656 tet M 0d	5.52E-06	1.00
656 tet M 8d	1.12E-05	2.0
656 NT M 0d	4.49E-05	8.1
656 NT M 2d	2.77E-04	50
656 NT M 4d	2.22E-04	40
656 NT M 8d	9.71E-05	18
656 NT M 16d	1.49E-04	27
670 M tet	4.21E-06	1.00
670 F tet	2.86E-06	0.68
670 M NT S	6.93E-05	16.45
670 F NT S	1.92E-04	45.57
928Am1 F tet	7.17E-06	1.00
928Am1 M tet	8.56E-06	1.19
928Am1 M NT		
2d	1.71E-04	23.81
928Am1 M NT		
4d	5.36E-04	74.72
928Am1 M NT		
8d	1.91E-04	26.66
928Am1 M NT		
16d	1.01E-05	1.41
928Am1 M tet		
8d	1.11E-06	0.16
928Am1 M NT S	2.22E-04	31.02
928Am1 M NT S	1.51E-04	21.11
928Am3 F tet	9.09E-07	1.00

928Am3 M tet	9.09E-07	1.00
928Am3 F NT S	3.62E-05	39.85
928Am3 F NT S	8.74E-04	962.07
928Am3 F NT		
S	2.99E-04	329.32
928Am3 M NT		
S	5.53E-05	60.83
928Am3 M NT S	9.18E-04	1009.90
1124f1 F tet	2.86E-05	1.00
1124f1 F NT 7d	4.11E-04	14.35
1124m1 M tet	1.62E-05	1.00
1124m1 F NT S	9.30E-04	57.55
1124m2 F tet	8.98E-05	1.00
1124m2 F NT 7d	7.90E-04	8.79
homozygous		
656 tet 8d	1.49E-05	1.00
656 NT 0d	9.23E-05	6.2
656 NT 2d	3.90E-03	262
656 NT 4d	1.92E-03	129
656 NT 8d	4.70E-03	316
656 NT 16d	8.58E-04	58

M: male;

F: female;

tet: raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100 µg/ml;

NT S: raised on standard diet (0 µg/ml tetracycline);

d: days post-eclosion;

NT (n)d: raised on tet diet, then held as adults on non-tet (NT) diet for n days, as indicated;

tet (n)d: raised on tet diet, then held as adults on tet diet for n days, as indicated.

**EXAMPLE 9****LA670 in *Ceratitis capitata***

We obtained a single transgenic line of medfly by transformation with pLA670, a construct which closely resembles pLA656. This plasmid is illustrated in accompanying Figure 13, and is SEQ ID NO. 23.

However, this transgenic line gave a significant number of adult transgenic progeny, even when raised as larvae on diet lacking tetracycline (Table 14). However, this LA670 insertion line does produce a readily detectable amount of tTAV mRNA in the absence of tetracycline, and this is substantially reduced by dietary tetracycline (assessed by qPCR, results shown in Table 13, above). LA670, therefore, represents a useful regulatable source of tTAV with which to drive the expression of tTAV-responsive genes. The difference in phenotype between LA656 and LA670, which are extremely similar in structure, is probably due to position effect, which is the variation in expression of transgenes depending on where they have inserted in the genome. Such variation is also shown by the variation in phenotype and tTAV expression levels between different transgenic lines with the same construct, as shown in Table 13, above. A simple method for obtaining transgenic lines carrying positive feedback constructs with different expression levels and phenotypic consequences is therefore provided, comprising generating a panel of insertion lines and screening for suitable basal and de-repressed expression levels and patterns.

**Table 14**

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of transgenic medfly heterozygous for LA670, and their +/+ siblings

<u>LA670</u>	<b>Progeny [Tc] (<math>\mu\text{g} / \text{ml}</math>)</b>	<b>F/NF pupae</b>	<b>Pupal survival ratio (%)</b>	<b>F male</b>	<b>F female</b>	<b>NF male</b>	<b>NF female</b>	<b>Adult survival ratio (%)</b>
	0	182 / 220	83	72	35	102	103	52
	100	10 / 8	125	5	3	5	3	100

F: fluorescent;

NF: non-fluorescent.

Pupae were collected and scored for fluorescence (column 3), then allowed to eclose. Surviving adults were scored for sex and fluorescence (columns 5-8). From these data on adults, the ratio of fluorescent to non-fluorescent survivors was calculated, presented in column 9 as the percentage of fluorescent adults observed relative to non-fluorescent. It is to be expected that these crosses give, on average, equal numbers of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals; if an equal proportion of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals survived to adulthood, this would give an "adult survival ratio" of 100%.

We tested the ability of LA670 to drive expression of sequences placed under the transcriptional control of tetO. We analysed the expression of two potential mRNAs from pLA1038 (Figure 14, SEQ ID NO. 24), which contains two potential tTA-responsive transcription units, divergently transcribed. These are CMV-tTA and hsp70-Ccra-nipper. PCR analysis, with controls, was performed on the expression of these transcription units in the presence and absence of pLA670. Both transcription units are expressed in the presence of pLA670. CMV-tTA is expressed at a lower, but detectable, level in LA1038/+ transgenics in the absence of LA670. hsp70-Ccra-nipper is not detectably expressed in the absence of pLA670, showing that expression is indeed driven by, and dependent on, tTAV supplied by pLA670.

## EXAMPLE 10

### LA710 in *Pectinophora gossypiella*

*Pectinophora gossypiella* (pink bollworm, a lepidopteran) was transformed with LA710 (Figure 15, SEQ ID NO. 19) by standard methods (Peloquin *et al.*, 2000). Four transgenic lines were recovered. Males of these lines were crossed with females wild type for LA710. Newly hatched larvae were placed in individual 1.7 ml vials with diet, either with or without 7-chlortetracycline (40µg/ml), and scored for fluorescence. No significant difference was observed in the numbers of transgenics surviving to adulthood relative to numbers of their wild type siblings, either with or without chlortetracycline. We conclude that LA710 does not typically lead to the accumulation of lethal levels of tTAV, even in the absence of dietary chlortetracycline.

We examined the expression of tTAV mRNA in LA710 transgenics by PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (rt-PCR). We found that tTAV mRNA was not detectable in chlortetracycline-fed larvae, but was detectable in larvae which had not received chlortetracycline (data not shown). This positive feedback construct LA710, therefore, provides, in these moths, a source of tTAV that can be regulated by supplying dietary chlortetracycline, and for which de-repressed expression, though readily detectable, is non-lethal. We also observed significant variation in the intensity of the band corresponding to tTAV mRNA in samples from different lines.

## EXAMPLE 11

### LA1124 in *Pectinophora gossypiella*

*Pectinophora gossypiella* (pink bollworm, a lepidopteran) was transformed with LA1124 (Figure 12, SEQ ID NO. 21) by standard methods (Peloquin *et al.*, 2000). A single transgenic line was recovered. Males of this line were crossed with females wild type for LA1124. Newly hatched larvae were placed in individual 1.7 ml vials with diet, either with or without 7-chlortetracycline (40µg/ml), and scored for fluorescence. These larvae were screened again when they had had time to develop to a late larval stage. All larvae survived, except for the fluorescent (LA1124/+) larvae on diet lacking chlortetracycline, as shown in Table 15, below.

**Table 15**

Pink bollworm: survival from early to late larval stage of LA1124/+ or their wild type siblings, on diet with or without chlortetracycline

100 µg/ml chlortetracycline		0 µg/ml chlortetracycline	
LA1124/+	Wild-type	LA1124/+	Wild-type
3 (0 dead)	11 (0 dead)	8 (8 dead)	7 (0 dead)

We examined the expression of tTAV mRNA in LA1124 pink bollworm by PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (rt-PCR). We found that tTAV mRNA was readily detectable in chlortetracycline-fed larvae, but considerably elevated in larvae which had not received chlortetracycline (data not shown). The significant basal expression of tTAV mRNA in

this construct is probably due to the inclusion in LA1124 of the hr enhancer, which was included for this reason. Comparison of the structure and function of LA1124 with that of LA710 clearly illustrates that basal and maximum levels of the gene product can readily be selected by appropriate modification of the expression construct, this principle being demonstrated, here, by regulating levels of expression of a tTAV-dependent RNA (in this case the tTAV mRNA).

## **EXAMPLE 12**

### ***Sex-specific expression using positive feedback***

It is preferred to control, by design, the expression of tTAV from a positive feedback construct, so that it can be differentially expressed in different tissues, or different developmental stages, or different sexes, for example. One application for this is in genetic sexing, in which a sexual dimorphism is induced between the two sexes and this is used as a basis for separating the two sexes. In the context of the Sterile Insect Technique, *e.g.* for medfly, this preferably means killing the females, most preferably at an early stage in their development. No early-acting female-specific promoters are known for medfly, which limits the potential of the two-component repressible dominant lethal system exemplified for *Drosophila* using promoters or enhancers from yolk protein genes (Heinrich and Scott, 2000; Thomas *et al.*, 2000). It would clearly be advantageous to be able to combine the beneficial characteristics of a conditional positive feedback system with a mechanism conferring female specificity.

We, therefore, modified a non-sex-specific positive feedback construct by inserting a sex-specific intronic region from *Cctra*, the medfly homologue of the *Drosophila melanogaster* gene *transformer* (Pane *et al.*, 2002). The sex-specific splicing of *Cctra* is illustrated diagrammatically in Figure 16, which is adapted from (Pane *et al.*, 2002)*supra*. Figure 16 shows the genomic organisation of the medfly *tra* gene. The top line represents the genomic *Cctra* locus. Exons are shown as blocks; aug marks the shared start codon. The alternate splice junctions are marked i. Putative tra/tra-2 binding sites are marked with arrowheads. Transcript F1, the only one to encode functional Cctra protein, is specific to females. Transcripts M1 and M2 are found in both males and females.

Three main transcripts are produced: M1, M2 and F1. Transcript F1 is found only in females, and is the only one to encode full-length, functional *Cctra* protein. Transcripts M1 and M2 are found in both males and females, and include additional exonic sequence, which inserts one or more stop codons relative to transcript F1, leading to truncation of the open reading frame.

We inserted the *Cctra* intron into the open reading frame of tTAV, so that excision by splicing of the complete intron, in the manner of transcript F1, would reconstitute an intact tTAV coding region, but splicing in the manner of either M1 or M2 would result in a truncated protein incapable of acting as a transcriptional enhancer. The resulting plasmid, pLA1188 (Figure 17, SEQ ID NO. 22), was injected into medfly embryos. Surviving larvae were recovered, and extracts from these larvae were analysed by rt-PCR to determine the splicing pattern of the tTAV transcript.

Female larvae yielded PCR products corresponding to the expected sizes that would result from splicing in the pattern of the endogenous *Cctra* gene, in other words corresponding to splicing in the M1, M2 and F1 patterns. These data indicate that the *Cctra* intron can splice correctly in a heterologous context and, therefore, provides a suitable method for introducing sex-specificity into a positive feedback construct. Furthermore, since *tra* function is conserved across a wide phylogenetic range (Saccone *et al.*, 2002), and other sex-specific introns are known, *e.g.* in the *Drosophila melanogaster* gene *double-sex (dsx)*, which is also well conserved, this provides a general method for manipulating the expression of genes. It will be apparent to the person skilled in the art that such manipulations can alternatively, or additionally, be applied to other genes responsive to a transcriptional activator, so that sex-specific expression of a target gene can be achieved by combining non-sex-specific expression of a transcriptional activator with sex-specific expression, *e.g.* through splicing, of a functional RNA under the transcriptional control of the transcriptional activator. Furthermore, it will also be apparent that this provides a simple mechanism for differential expression of two, or more, different target genes, or gene products, such that one, or one group, is expressed in both sexes and the other, or other group, in only one sex. This is illustrated for medfly in Figure 18.

The primers used were :

Tra(tTAV)Seq+: 5'-CCTGCCAGGACTCGCCTTCC (SEQ ID NO. 12)

Tra(tTAV)Seq-: 5'-GTCATCAACTCCGCGTTGGAGC (SEQ ID NO. 13)

RT-PCR products of ~600 and ~200 bp were produced when cDNA derived from female medflies 1 and 2 was used as a template, representing “male” (M1 and M2) and female-specific (F1) spliced forms of mRNA respectively (data not shown). The ~200 bp product could have been produced due to contamination with tTAV DNA – the female spliced form completely removes the Cctra intron and so leads to a PCR product that is identical to that which would be obtained from any of several tTAV-containing plasmids or samples handled in the same laboratory. The ~600 bp band, in contrast, retains ~400bp of Cctra sequence and is diagnostic of correct splicing of the construct.

In another experiment (data not shown), expression of transcripts from LA1038 in response to tTAV from LA670 was analysed by gel chromatography (data not shown), using:

A: rt-PCR for expression of CMV-tTA from LA1038 in extracts from LA1038/+, LA670/+ double heterozygotes;

B: rt-PCR for expression of hsp70-Cctra-nipper in extracts from LA1038/+, LA670/+ double heterozygotes; and

C: rt-PCR for expression of CMV-tTA from LA1038 in extracts from LA1038/+ heterozygotes without LA670.

All flies were raised in the absence of dietary tetracycline. In A and C, two bands were present between 200 bp and 400 bp and represent cDNA from spliced mRNA (lower molecular weight band) and genomic DNA or cDNA from unspliced message (higher molecular weight band) respectively. In B, a band at approximately 200 bp represents cDNA from mRNA spliced in the pattern of the Cctra female-specific F1 transcript, an upper band of approximately 1500bp representing genomic DNA or cDNA from unspliced message, and bands of intermediate size representing cDNA spliced in the pattern of the Cctra non-sex-specific M1 and M2 transcripts, or non-specific bands.



Primer sequences used were:

hsp70-Cctra-nipper: NIP: 5'-CATCGATGCCCAGCATTGAGATG and  
HSP: 5'-CAAGCAAAGTGAACACGTCGCTAAGCGAAAGCTA;  
CMV-tTA: CMV: 5'-GCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAG and  
TTA: 5'-GCCAATACAATGTAGGCTGCTCTACAC

These data (not shown) demonstrate that the hsp-Cctra-nipper section of LA1038 is shown to be correctly spliced in the female form in 6/6 females, and in the male form in 6/6 males.

**Reference sequences:**

*JY2004-tTA* (SEQ ID NO. 14) - sequence of the tetO<sub>7</sub>-tTA region only

*pP[Casper-Act5C-tTA]* (SEQ ID NO. 15)

*pLA513* (SEQ ID NO. 16)

*pLA517* (SEQ ID NO. 17)

*pLA656* (SEQ ID NO. 18)

*pLA670* (SEQ ID NO. 23)

*pLA710* (SEQ ID NO. 19)

*pLA928* (SEQ ID NO. 20)

*pLA1038* (SEQ ID NO. 24)

*pLA1124* (SEQ ID NO. 21)

*pLA1188* (SEQ ID NO. 22)

## References

- Alphey, L. (2002). Re-engineering the Sterile Insect Technique. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 32, 1243-1247.
- Alphey, L., and Andreasen, M. H. (2002). Dominant lethality and insect population control. *Mol Biochem Parasitol* 121, 173-178.
- Alphey, L., Beard, B., Billingsley, P., Coetzee, M., Crisanti, A., Curtis, C. F., Eggleston, P., Godfray, C., Hemingway, J., Jacobs-Lorena, M., *et al.* (2002). Malaria control with genetically modified vectors. *Science* 298, 119-121.
- Baron, U., and Bujard, H. (2000). Tet repressor-based system for regulated gene expression in eukaryotic cells: principles and advances. *Meth Enzymol* 327.
- Baron, U., Gossen, M., and Bujard, H. (1997). Tetracycline-controlled transcription in eukaryotes: novel transactivators with graded transactivation potential. *Nucl Acids Res* 25, 2723-2729.
- Bello, B., Resendez-Perez, D., and Gehring, W. (1998). Spatial and temporal targeting of gene expression in *Drosophila* by means of a tetracycline-dependent transactivator system. *Development* 125, 2193-2202.
- Benedict, M., and Robinson, A. (2003). The first releases of transgenic mosquitoes: an argument for the sterile insect technique. *Trends Parasitol* 19, 349-355.
- Bennett, D., Szoor, B., Gross, S., Vereshchagina, N., and Alphey, L. (2003). Ectopic expression of inhibitors of Protein Phosphatase type 1 (PP1) can be used to analyse roles of PP1 in *Drosophila* development. *Genetics* 164, 235-245.
- Berger, S. L., Cress, W. D., Cress, A., Triezenberg, S. J., and Guarente, L. (1990). Selective inhibition of activated but not basal transcription by the acidic activation domain of VP16: evidence for transcriptional adaptors. *Cell* 61, 1199-1208.
- Berghammer, A. J., Klingler, M., and Wimmer, E. A. (1999). A universal marker for transgenic insects. *Nature* 402, 370-371.
- Brand, A., Manoukian, A., and Perrimon, N. (1994). Ectopic expression in *Drosophila*. *Meth Cell Biol* 44, 635-654.
- Catteruccia, F., Nolan, T., Loukeris, T., Blass, C., Savakis, C., Kafatos, F., and Crisanti, A. (2000). Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi*. *Nature* 405, 959-962.
- Coates, C., Jasinskiene, N., Miyashiro, L., and James, A. (1998). Mariner transposition and transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95, 3748-3751.
- Damke, H., Gossen, M., Freundlieb, S., Bujard, H., and Schmid, S. (1995). Tightly regulated and inducible expression of dominant interfering dynamin mutant in stably transformed HeLa cells. *Meth Enz* 257, 209-220.
- Fussenegger, M. (2001). The impact of mammalian gene regulation concepts on functional genomic research, metabolic engineering, and advanced gene therapies. *Biotechnol Prog* 17, 1-51.
- Fussenegger, M., Mazur, X., and Bailey, J. (1998a). pTRIDENT, a novel vector family for tricistronic expression in mammalian cells. *Biotech Bioeng* 57, 1-10.
- Fussenegger, M., Moser, S., and Bailey, J. (1998b). pQuattro vectors allow one-step transfection and auto-selection of quattrocistronic artificial mammalian operons. *Cytotechnology* 28, 229-235.
- Gebauer, F., Merendino, L., Hentze, M. W., and Valcarcel, J. (1998). The *Drosophila* splicing regulator sex-lethal directly inhibits translation of male-specific-lethal 2 mRNA. *RNA* 4, 142-150.

- Gill, G., and Ptashne, M. (1988). Negative effect of the transcriptional activator GAL4. *Nature* 334, 721-724.
- Gossen, M., Bonin, A., Freundlieb, S., and Bujard, H. (1994). Inducible gene expression systems for higher eukaryotic cells. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* 5, 516-520.
- Gossen, M., and Bujard, H. (1992). Tight control of gene expression in mammalian cells by tetracycline- responsive promoters. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 89, 5547-5551.
- Handler, A. (2002). Use of the *piggyBac* transposon for germ-line transformation of insects. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 32, 1211-1220.
- Handler, A., and James, A. (2000). *Insect transgenesis: methods and applications* (Boca Raton, CRC Press).
- Heinrich, J., and Scott, M. (2000). A repressible female-specific lethal genetic system for making transgenic insect strains suitable for a sterile-release program. *Proc Nat'l Acad Sci (USA)* 97, 8229-8232.
- Horn, C., Schmid, B., Pogoda, F., and Wimmer, E. (2002). Fluorescent transformation markers for insect transgenesis. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 32, 1221-1235.
- Jasinskiene, N., Coates, C., Benedict, M., Cornel, A., Rafferty, C., James, A., and Collins, F. (1998). Stable transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, with the Hermes element from the housefly. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95, 3743-3747.
- Kelley, R. L., Solovyeva, I., Lyman, L. M., Richman, R., Solovyev, V., and Kuroda, M. I. (1995). Expression of *msl-2* causes assembly of dosage compensation regulators on the X chromosomes and female lethality in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 81, 867-877.
- Lobo, N., Hua-Van, A., Li, X., Nolen, B., and Fraser, M. (2002). Germ line transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, mediated by transpositional insertion of a *piggyBac* vector. *Insect Molecular Biology* 11, 133-139.
- Lozovsky, E., Nurminsky, D., Wimmer, E., and Hartl, D. (2002). Unexpected stability of *mariner* transgenes in *Drosophila*. *Genetics* 160, 527-535.
- Matsuo, T., Takahashi, K., Kondo, S., Kaibuchi, K., and Yamamoto, D. (1997). Regulation of cone cell formation by Canoe and Ras in the developing *Drosophila* eye. *Development* 124, 2671-2680.
- McCombs, S., and Saul, S. (1995). Translocation-based genetic sexing system for the oriental fruit-fly (Diptera, Tephritidae) based on pupal color dimorphism. *Ann Ent Soc Am* 88, 695-698.
- Moreira, L., Wang, J., Collins, F., and Jacobs-Lorena, M. (2004). Fitness of anopheline mosquitoes expressing transgenes that inhibit Plasmodium development. *Genetics* 166, 1337-1341.
- Pane, A., Salvemini, M., Delli Bovi, P., Polito, C., and Saccone, G. (2002). The *transformer* gene in *Ceratitis capitata* provides a genetic basis for selecting and remembering the sexual fate. *Development* 129, 3715-3725.
- Parker, L., Gross, S., Beullens, M., Bollen, M., Bennett, D., and Alphey, L. (2002). Functional interaction between NIPP1 and PP1 in *Drosophila*: lethality of over-expression of NIPP1 in flies and rescue by the over-expression of PP1. *Biochem J* 368, 789-797.
- Peloquin, J. J., Thibault, S. T., Staten, R., and Miller, T. A. (2000). Germ-line transformation of pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: gelechiidae) mediated by the *piggyBac* transposable element. *Insect Mol Biol* 9, 323-333.
- Perera, O., Harrell, R., and Handler, A. (2002). Germ-line transformation of the South American malaria vector, *Anopheles albimanus*, with a *piggyBac*-EGFP transposon vector is routine and highly efficient. *Insect Molecular Biology* 11, 291-297.
- Pinkerton, A., Michel, K., O'Brochta, D., and Atkinson, P. (2000). Green fluorescent protein as a genetic marker in transgenic *Aedes aegypti*. *Insect Molecular Biology* 9, 1-10.

- Reichhart, J., and Ferrandon, D. (1998). Green balancers. *Drosophila Information Service* 81, 201-202.
- Rorth, P. (1998). Gal4 in the *Drosophila* female germline. *Mech Dev* 78, 113-118.
- Saccone, G., Pane, A., and Polito, C. (2002). Sex determination in flies, fruitflies and butterflies. *Genetica* 116, 15-23.
- Salghetti, S., Caudy, A., Chenoweth, J., and Tansey, W. (2001). Regulation of transcriptional activation domain function by ubiquitin. *Science* 293, 1651-1653.
- Scott, M., Heinrich, J., and Li, X. (2004). Progress towards the development of a transgenic strain of the Australian sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) suitable for a male-only sterile release program. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 34, 185-192.
- Shockett, P., Difilippantonio, M., Hellman, N., and Schatz, D. (1995). A modified tetracycline-regulated system provides autoregulatory, inducible gene expression in cultured cells and transgenic mice. *Proc Nat'l Acad Sci (USA)* 92, 6522-6526.
- Stebbins, M., and Yin, J. (2001). Adaptable doxycycline-regulated gene expression systems for *Drosophila*. *Gene* 270, 103-111.
- Thomas, D., Donnelly, C., Wood, R., and Alphey, L. (2000). Insect population control using a dominant, repressible, lethal genetic system. *Science* 287, 2474-2476.
- Varshavsky, A. (2000). Ubiquitin fusion technique and its descendants. *Meth Enz* 327.

**Claims:**

1. An insect gene expression system, comprising at least one gene to be expressed and at least one promoter therefor, wherein a product of a gene to be expressed serves as a positive transcriptional control factor for the at least one promoter, and whereby the product, or the expression of the product, is controllable.
2. A system according to claim 1, wherein an enhancer is associated with the promoter, the gene product serving to enhance activity of the promoter *via* the enhancer.
3. A system according to claim 2, wherein the control factor is the tTA gene product or an analogue thereof, and wherein one or more tetO operator units is operably linked with the promoter and is the enhancer, tTA or its analogue serving to enhance activity of the promoter *via* tetO.
4. A system according to claim 4, in which the gene encodes the tTAV or tTAF product.
5. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the gene is modified to at least partially follow codon usage in a species in which the system is for use.
6. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is substantially inactive in the absence of the positive transcriptional control factor.
7. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is a minimal promoter.
8. A system according to claim 7, wherein the promoter is selected from: hsp70, a P minimal promoter, a CMV minimal promoter, an Act5C-based minimal promoter, a BmA3 promoter fragment, an Adh core promoter, and an Act5C minimal promoter, or combinations thereof.
9. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is derived from, or is a fragment of, CMV or Hsp70.

10. A system according to any preceding claim which substantially reduces fitness when activated or de-repressed.
11. A system according to claim 10, comprising a lethal gene under the control of the a promoter of the system.
12. A system according to claim 11, wherein the lethal gene is a dominant lethal.
13. A system according to claim 11 or 12, wherein the lethal gene and the positive control are the same.
14. A system according to claim 13, wherein the gene is tTA or an analogue thereof.
15. A system according to claim 11 or 12, wherein the lethal gene and positive control gene are different.
16. A system according to claim 10, wherein the reduced fitness is a high mortality rate.
17. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein expression of the positive control gene is selective.
18. A system according to claim 17, wherein expression of the gene is determined by sex.
19. A system according to claim 18, comprising a *doublesex*, *transformer* or sex-specific lethal sequence.
20. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein an effector gene is operably linked with at least one said promoter.
21. A system according to claim 20, wherein the effector gene is a dominant lethal gene.
22. A system according to claim 20, wherein the effector gene encodes RNAi.

23. A system according to any of claims 20 to 22, wherein activation of a promoter to which the effector gene is operably linked leads to a selective effect *via* a transcription or translation product of DNA under the control of the promoter.
24. A system according to any of claims 17 to 23, wherein selection is species specific.
25. A system according to any of claims 17 to 24, wherein selection is developmental stage specific.
26. A system according to any preceding claim, which is at least one cistron.
27. A system according to claim 26, which is at least two cistrons, said cistrons being linked to an enhancer under the control of the positive control gene.
28. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein expression of the positive control gene on removal of a suppressor for the gene has substantially no effect on the fitness of an adult from which the suppressor has been removed.
29. A system according to any preceding claim, bounded by insulator elements.
30. A system according to claim 29, wherein the insulators are non-identical insulators.
31. pLA513 as identified by SEQ ID NO. 16.
32. JY2004-tTA as identified by SEQ ID NO. 14.
33. A vector comprising the system of any of claims 1 to 30.
34. A vector according to claim 33, further comprising an expression marker.
35. A vector according to claim 34, wherein the expression marker is a fluorescent protein or resistance marker.



36. A vector according to any of claims 33 to 35, further comprising an expressible transposase gene.
37. An insect comprising, in its genome, a system according to any of claims 1 to 30.
38. An insect according to claim 37, which is substantially uncompromised by the system under permissive conditions where the positive control gene is not expressed.
39. An insect according to claim 37 or 38 which is from a pest species.
40. An insect according to any of claims 37 to 39, which is selected from: mosquito, bollworm, medfly, and *Drosophila*.
41. An insect according to any of claims 37 to 40, wherein expression of the positive control gene is blockable or controllable by dietary supplements.
42. A method to establish compatibility of a promoter with a species, comprising transforming said species with a plasmid, or other vector, comprising a system according to any of claims 1 to 28 with the promoter to be tested, said promoter being operably associated with a gene to be assayed, said plasmid further comprising a marker, under the control of a promoter appropriate to said species, the method further comprising assaying putative transgenic individuals for expression of the marker, and wherein individuals expressing the marker are subsequently assayed for expression of the gene to be assayed.

1/16

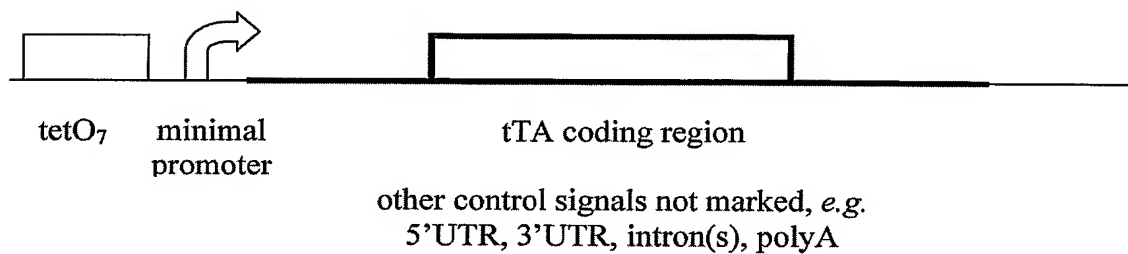


Fig.1

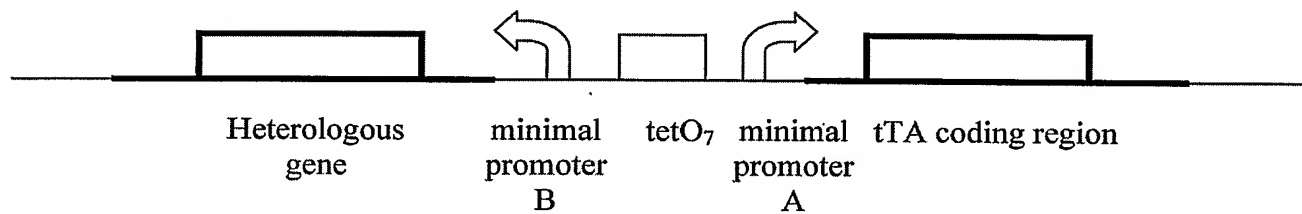


Fig.2

2/16

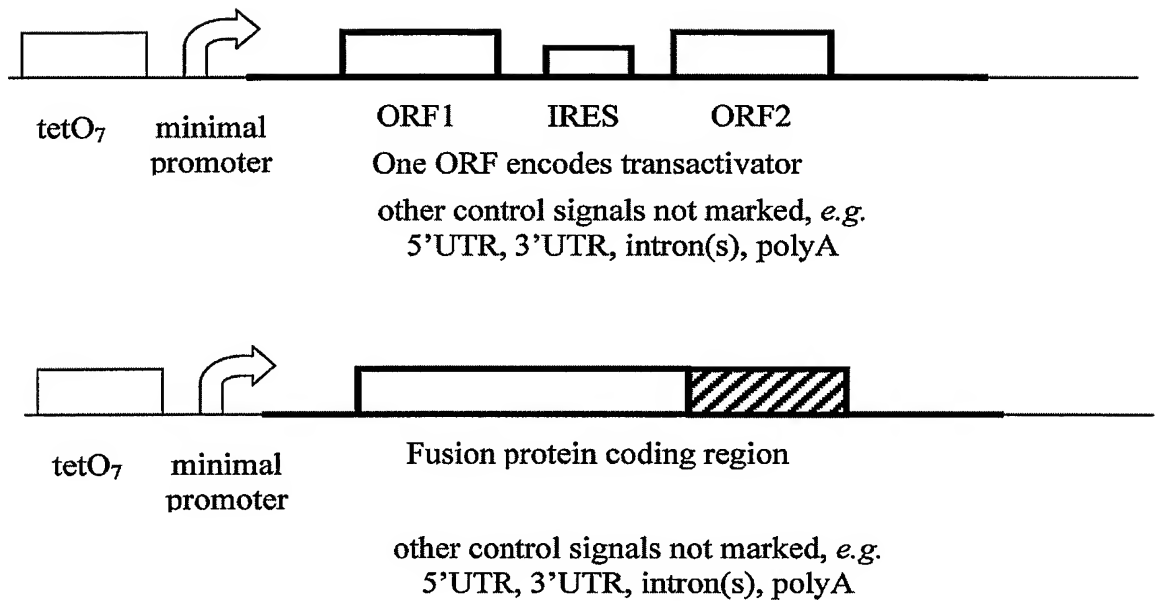
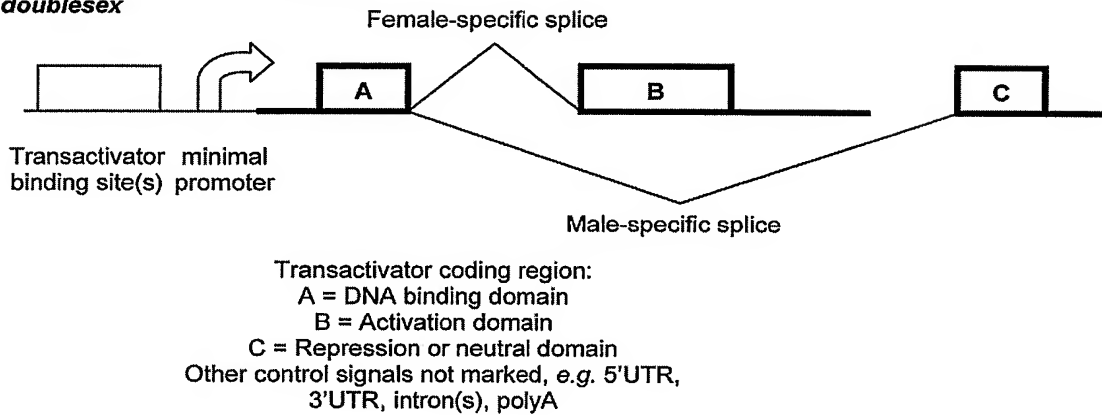


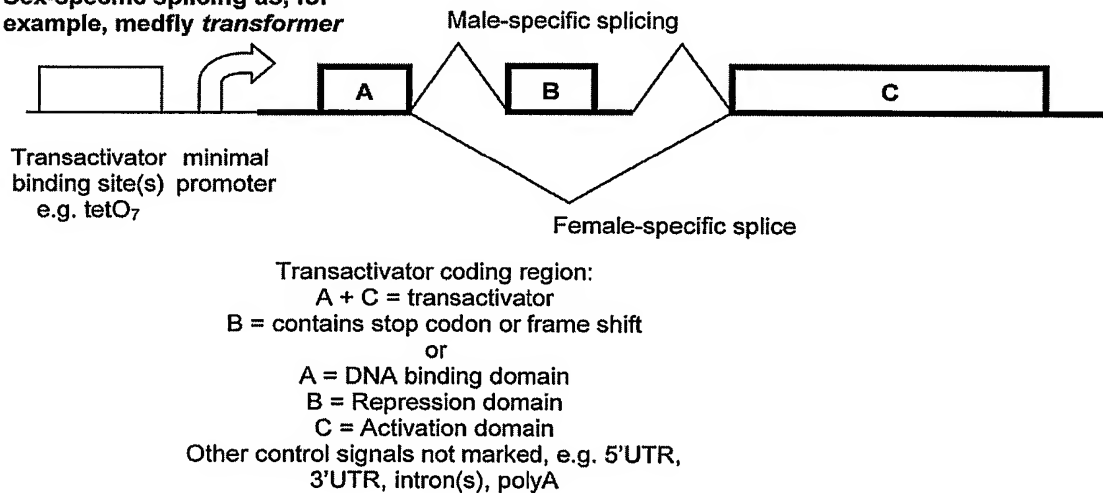
Fig.3

3/16

**Sex-specific splicing as, for example, medfly or *Drosophila* *doublesex***



**Sex-specific splicing as, for example, medfly *transformer***



**Fig.4**

4/16

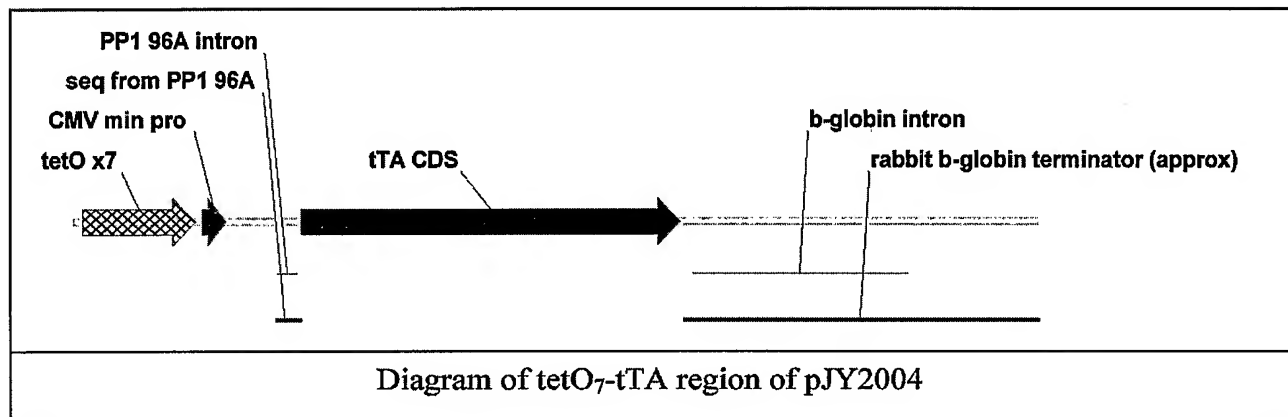


Fig.5

5/16

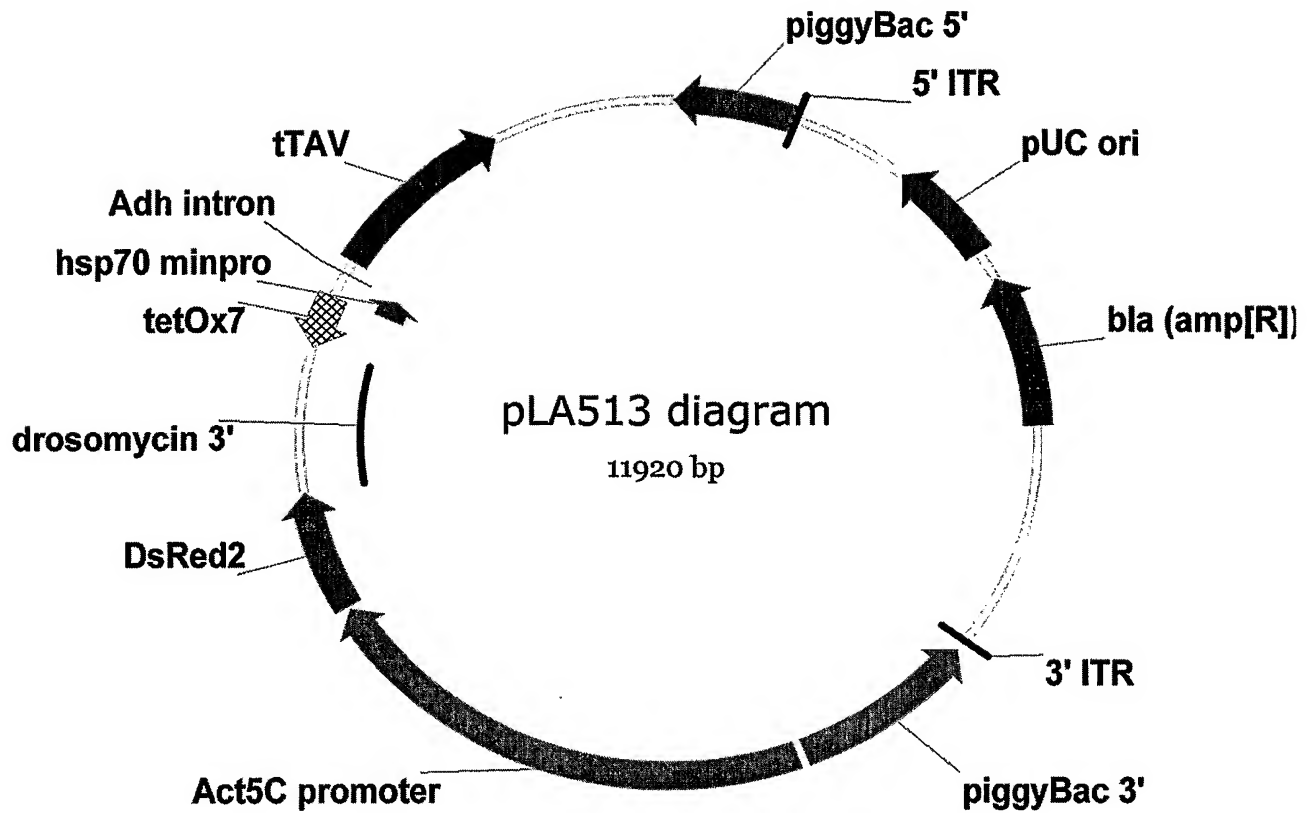


Fig.6

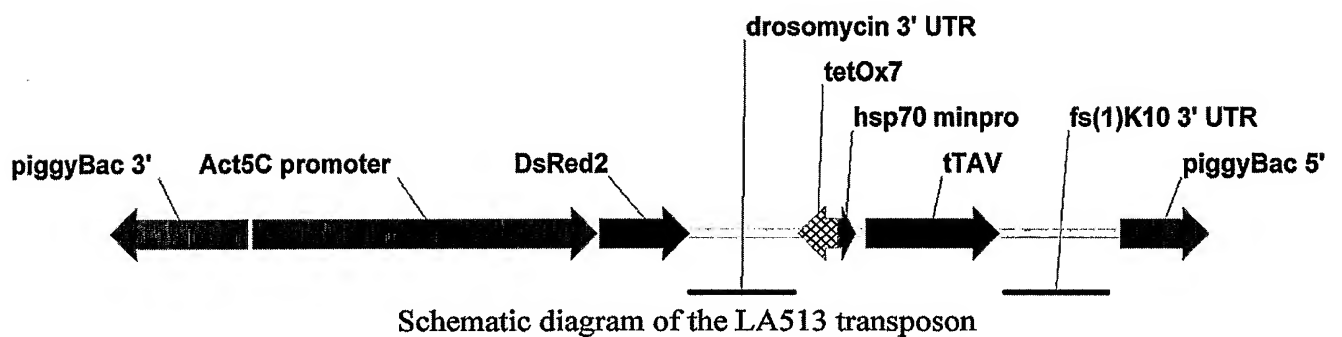


Fig.7

6/16

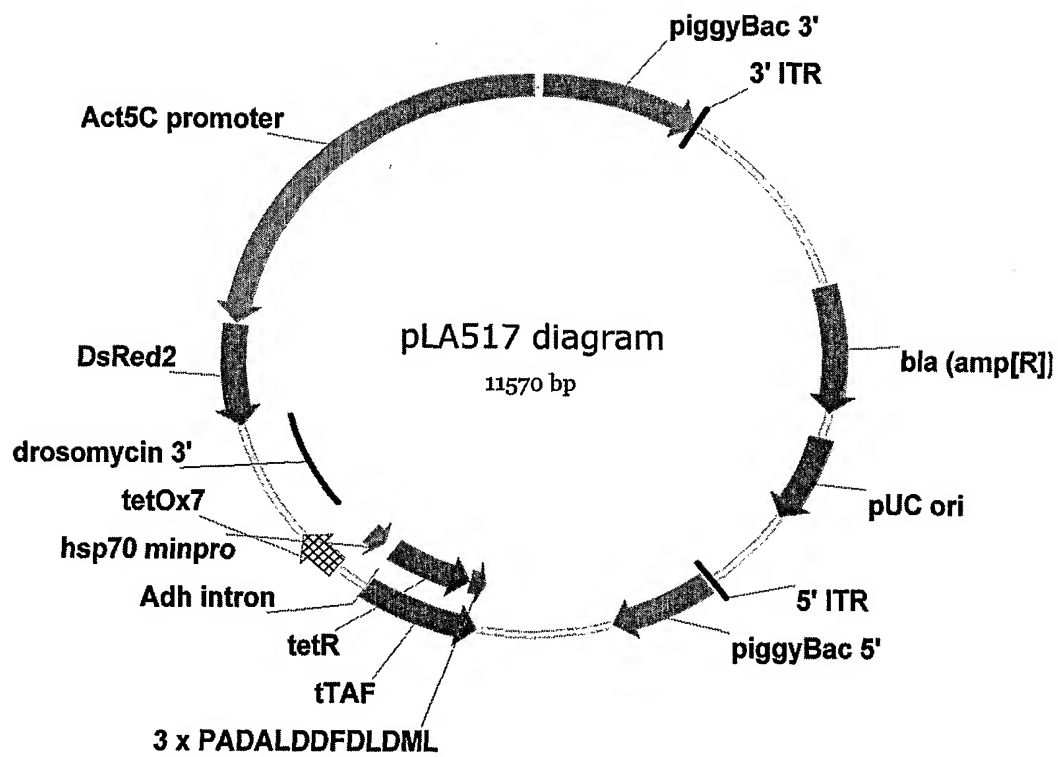


Fig.8

7/16

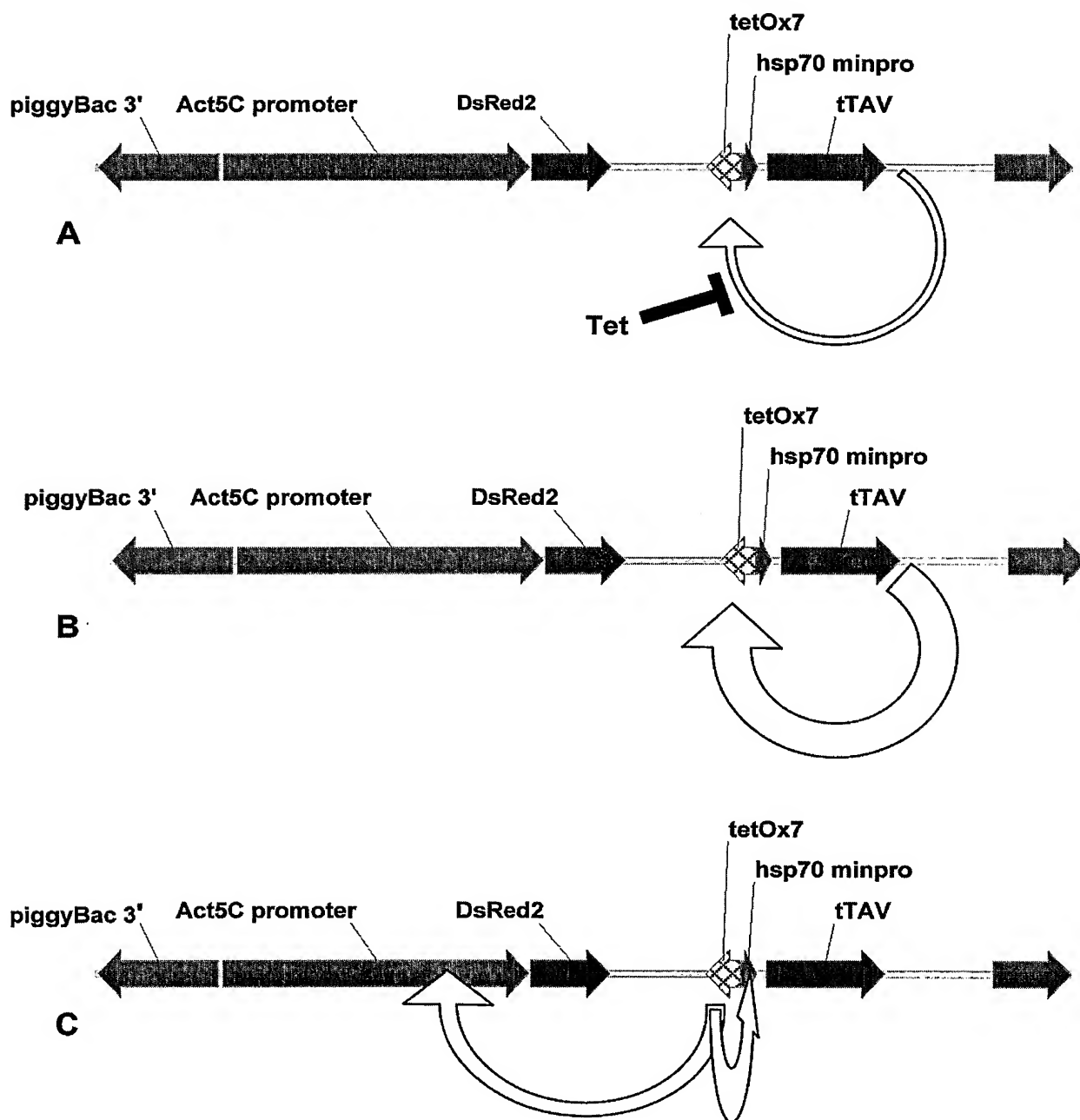


Fig.9



8/16

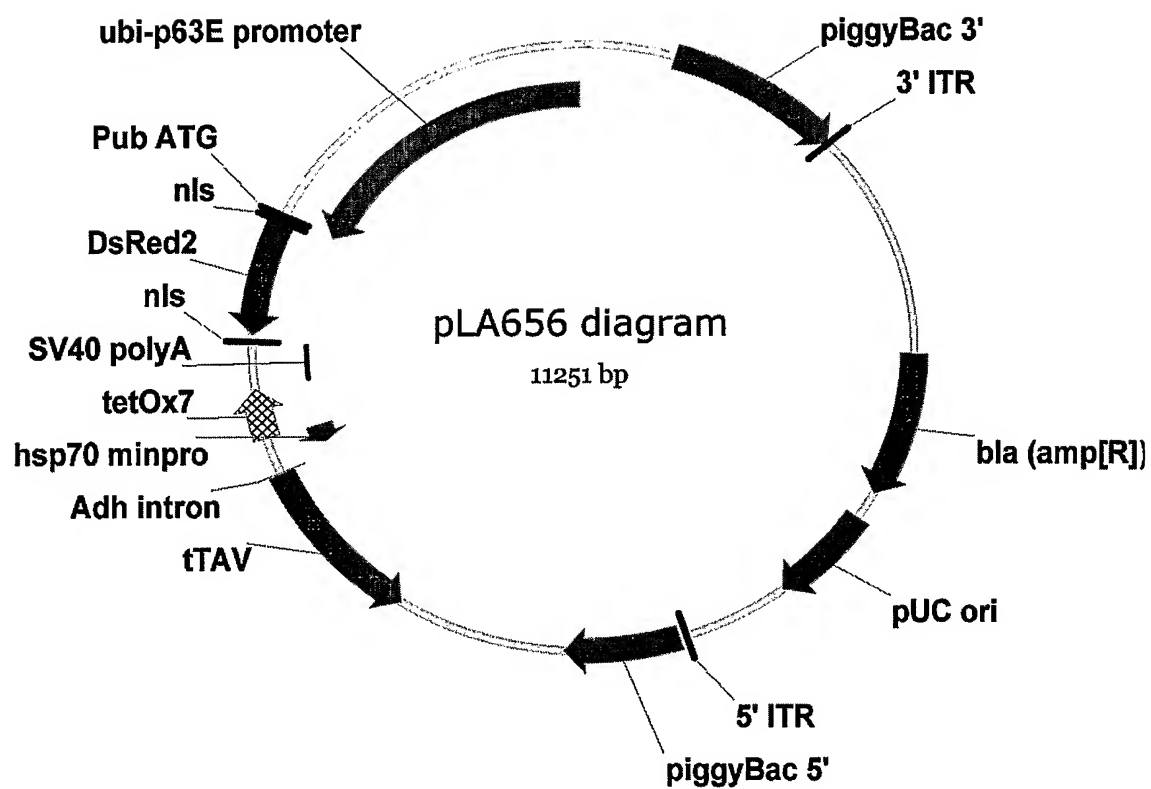


Fig.10

9/16

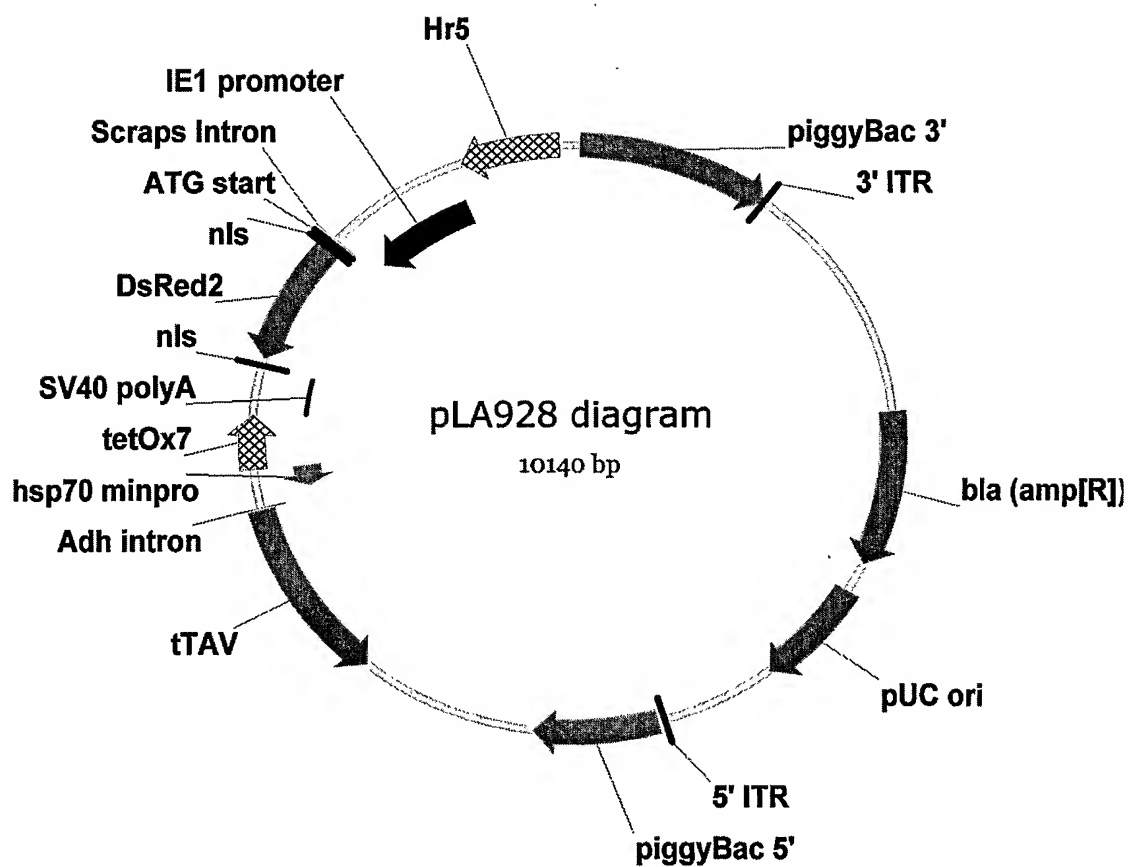


Fig.11

10/16

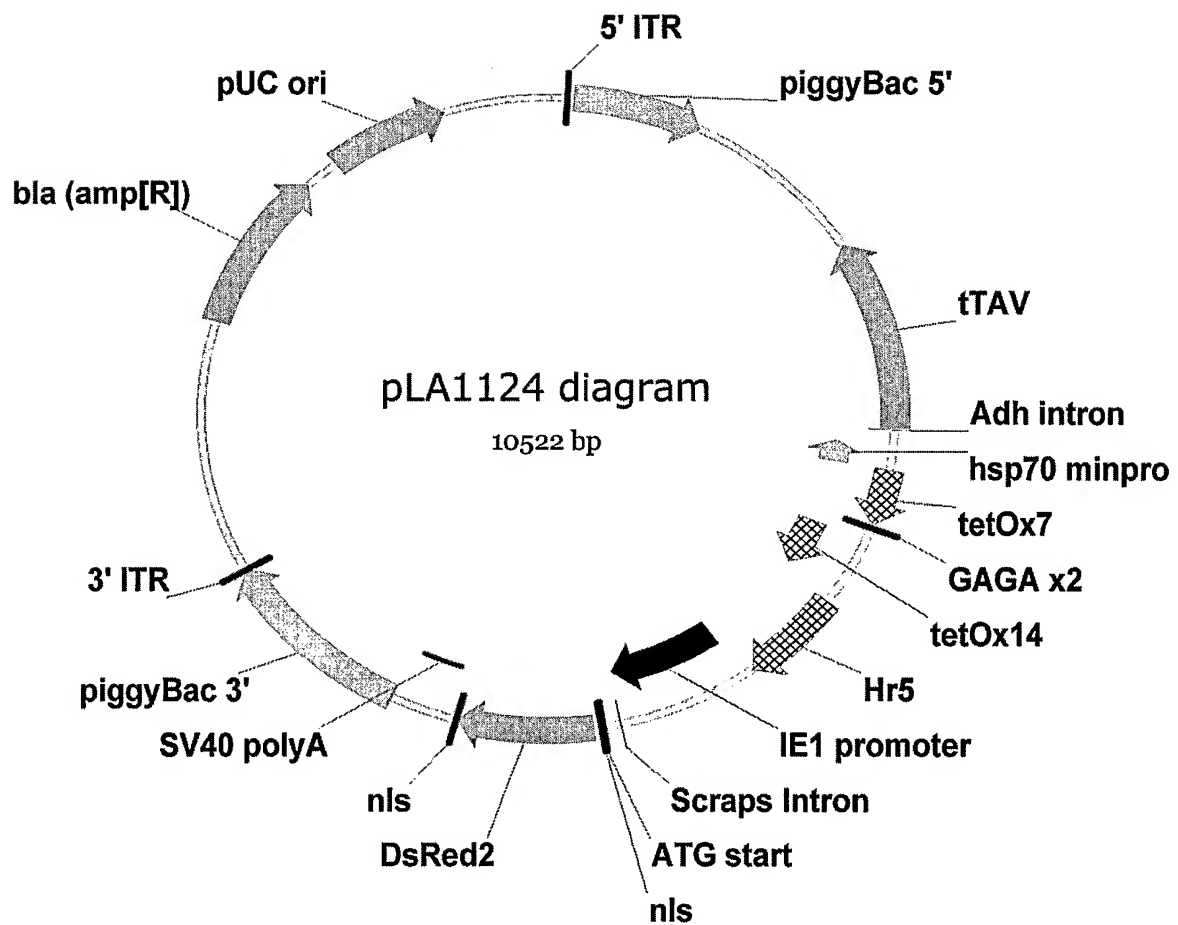


Fig.12

11/16

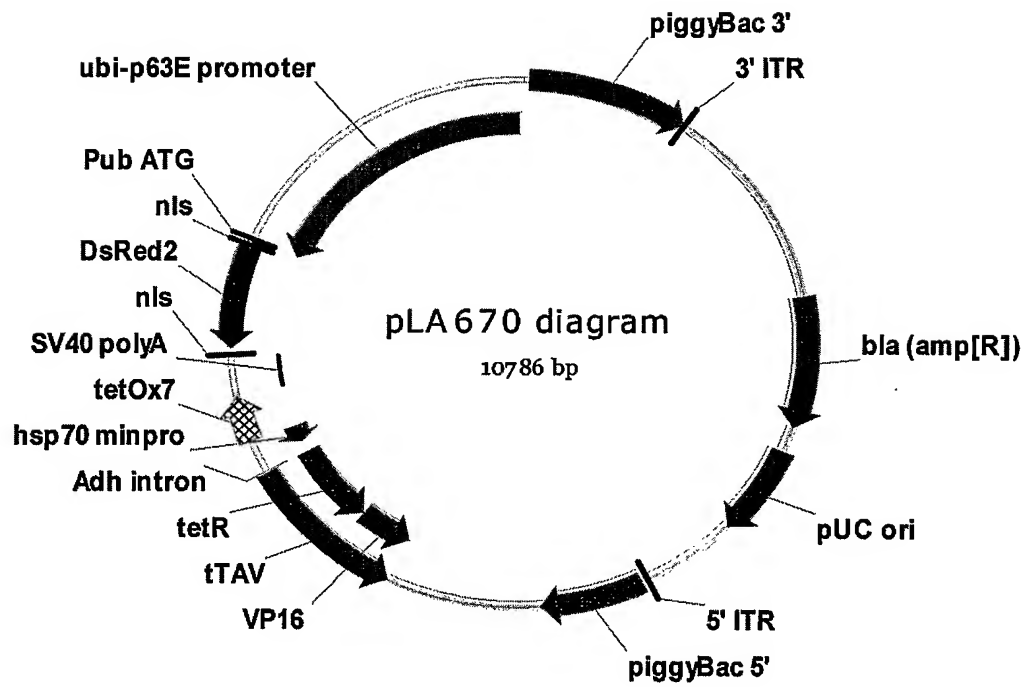


Fig.13

12/16

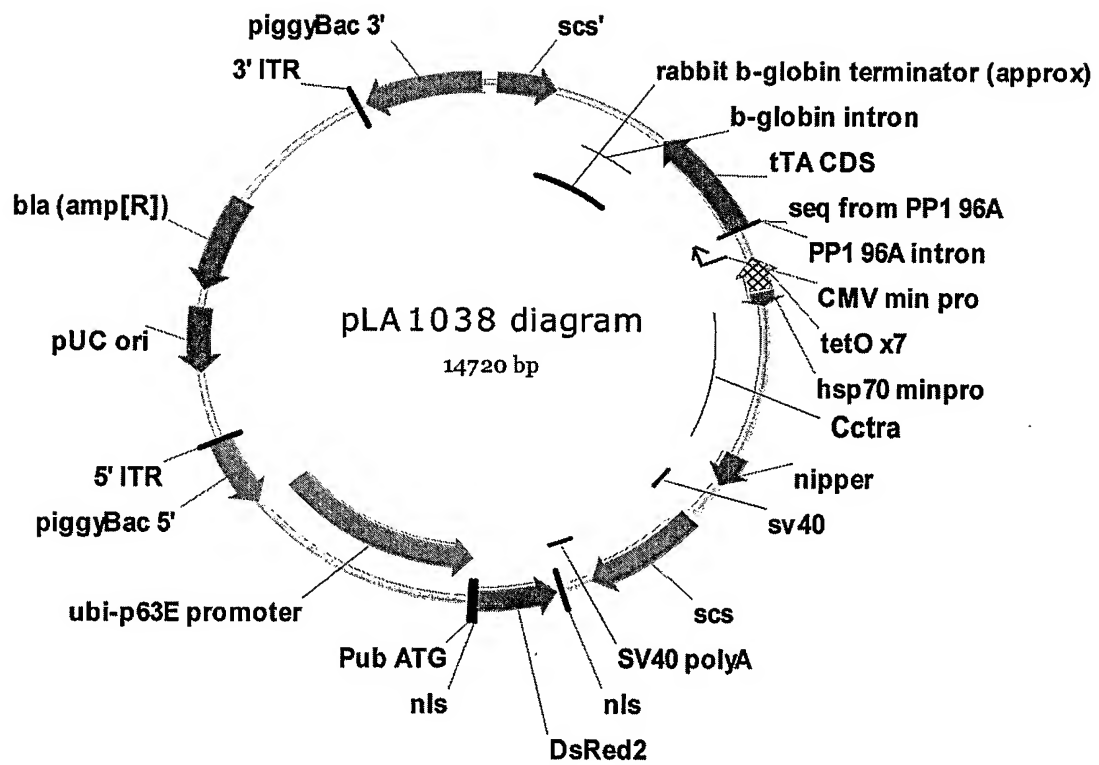


Fig.14

13/16

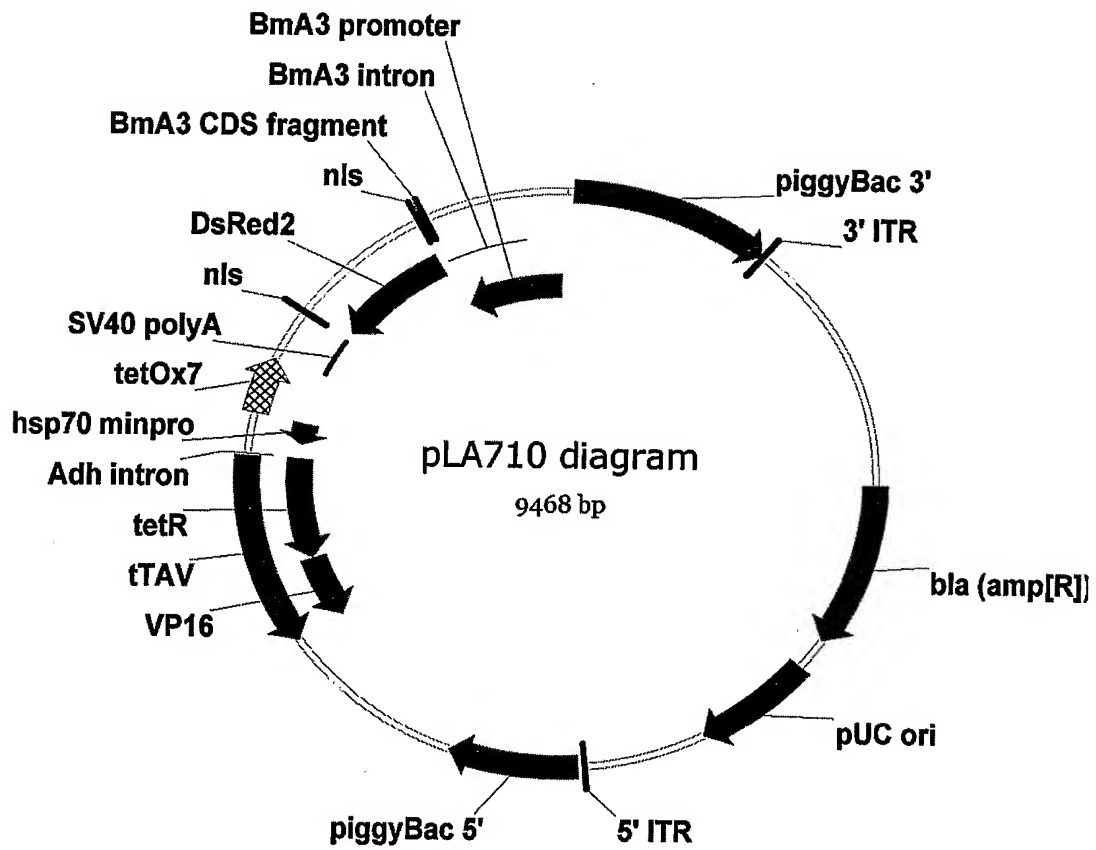


Fig.15

14/16

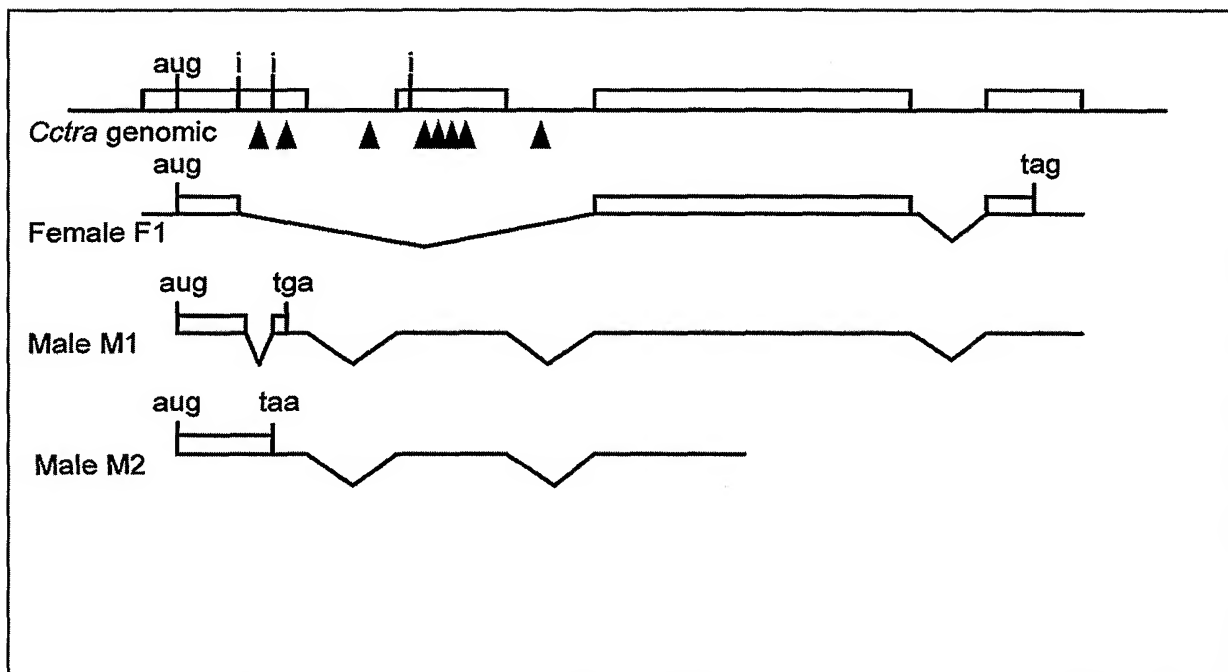


Fig.16

15/16

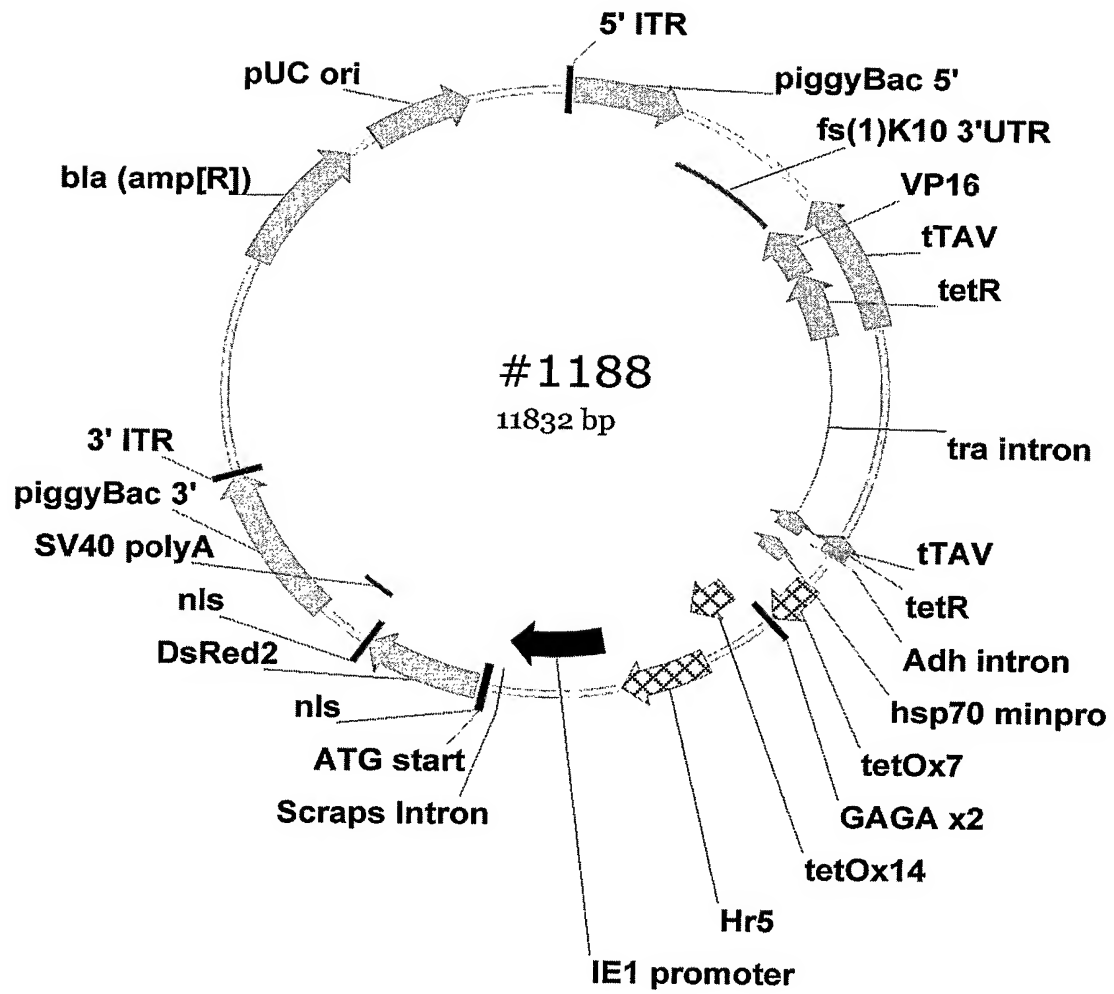
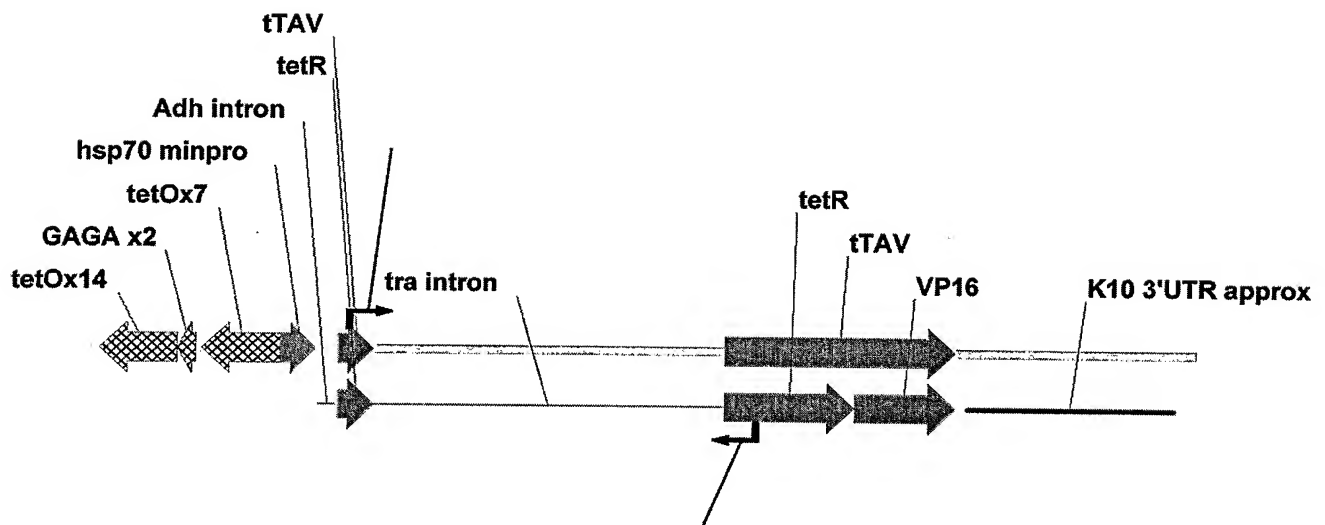


Fig.17



16/16



Potential PCR products generated:

1. If intron is not excised → ~1550 bp
2. If intron is spliced in male form (M1 or M2) → ~600 bp
3. If intron is spliced in female form → ~200 bp

Fig.18

## 1

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Oxitec Limited

<120> Pest Control

<130> WPP88353

<150> UK 0317656.7

<151> 2003-07-28

<160> 33

<170> PatentIn version 3.2

<210> 1

<211> 44

<212> DNA

<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 1

cacagcgcac gatgagcaca ttaacaaaat gtagtaaaat agga 44

<210> 2

<211> 44

<212> DNA

<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 2

gtttcgataa atattgctat ttaaaatgct tattttcaat gcta 44

<210> 3

<211> 44

<212> DNA

<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 3

tttgttttct aacgttaaag ttaaagagag tccagccaca tttt 44

<210> 4

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 4

acgcgagagg tgaaattctt g 21

<210> 5

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 5

gaaaacatct ttggcaaagt ctt 23

<210> 6  
<211> 16  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> Nucleotide portion of TaqMan MGB probe

<400> 6  
ccgtcgtaag actaac 16

<210> 7  
<211> 17  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 7  
catgccgacg cgctaga 17

<210> 8  
<211> 26  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 8  
gtaaacatct gctcaaactc gaagtc 26

<210> 9  
<211> 18  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> Nucleotide portion of TaqMan MGB probe

<400> 9  
tcgatctgga catgttgg 18

<210> 10  
<211> 25  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 10  
gccctcgatg gtagaccggt aattg 25

<210> 11  
<211> 27  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 11  
gctaaacaat ctgcaggtac cctggcg 27

<210> 12  
<211> 20  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 12  
cctgccagga ctgccttcc 20

<210> 13  
<211> 22  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 13  
gtcatcaact ccgcgttgga gc 22

<210> 14  
<211> 2556  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> JY2004-tTA

<400> 14  
gcggccgcat agtcgacatt tcgagtttac cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa 60  
agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc 120  
ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa 180  
agtgaaagtc gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaag tcgagtttac 240  
cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata 300  
gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagc tcggtacccg ggtcgaggta ggcgtgtacg gtgggaggcc 360  
tatataagca gagctcgttt agtgaaccgt cagatcgctt ggagacgcca tccacgctgt 420  
tttgacctcc atagaagaca ccgggaccga tccagcctcc gcggccccga attcgagctc 480  
gggtacccggg gatccccgct cgagctgaat aggggaattgg gaattggagc agaggtgggt 540  
tcttcgcatt acactgttcg ccacaatctt gtttattcat tcgccttgca gggtgccacc 600  
atggaattga gattagataa aagtaaagtg attaacagcg cattagagct gcttaatgag 660  
gtcggaatcg aaggtttaac aaccogtaaa ctgcccaga agctaggtgt agagcagcct 720  
acattgtatt ggcatgtaaa aaataagcgg gctttgctcg acgccttagc cattgagatg 780  
ttagataggc accatactca cttttgcctt ttagaagggg aaagctggca agatttttta 840

```

cgtaataacg ctaaaagttt tagatgtgct ttactaagtc atcgcgatgg agcaaaagta      900
catttaggta cacggcctac agaaaaacag tatgaaactc tcgaaaatca attagccttt      960
ttatgccaac aagggtttttc actagagaat gcattatatg cactcagcgc tgtggggcat     1020
tttacttttag gttgcgtatt ggaagatcaa gagcatcaag tcgctaaaga agaaagggaa     1080
acacctacta ctgatagtat gccgccatta ttacgacaag ctatcgaatt atttgatcac     1140
caaggtgcag agccagcctt cttattcggc cttgaattga tcatatgcgg attagaaaaa     1200
caacttaaat gtgaaagtgg gtccgcgtac agccgcgcgc gtacgaaaaa caattacggg     1260
tctaccatcg agggcctgct cgatctcccg gacgacgacg cccccaaga ggcggggctg     1320
gcggtccgc gcctgtcctt tctccccgcg ggacacacgc gcagactgtc gacggccccc     1380
ccgaccgatg tcagcctggg ggacgagctc cacttagacg gcgaggacgt ggcgatggcg     1440
catgccgacg cgctagacga tttcgatctg gacatgttgg gggacgggga ttccccgggt     1500
ccgggattta cccccacga ctccgcccc tacggcgctc tggatatggc cgacttcgag     1560
tttgagcaga tgtttaccga tgcccttggg attgacgagt acggtgggta gtgaaacgcg     1620
tctagagctg agaacttcag ggtgagtttg gggacccttg attgttcttt ctttttcgct     1680
attgtaaaat tcatgttata tggagggggc aaagttttca ggggtgttgt tagaatggga     1740
agatgtccct tgtatcacca tggaccctca tgataatttt gtttctttca ctttctaact     1800
tgttgacaac cattgtctcc tcttattttc ttttcatttt ctgtaacttt ttcgttaaac     1860
tttagcttgc atttgtaacg aatttttaaa ttcacttttg tttatttgtc agattgtaag     1920
tactttctct aatcactttt ttttcaaggc aatcagggta tattatattg tacttcagca     1980
cagttttaga gaacaattgt tataattaaa tgataaggta gaatatttct gcatataaat     2040
tctggctggc gtggaaatat tcttattggg agaaacaact acaccctggg catcatcctg     2100
cctttctctt tatggttaca atgatataca ctgtttgaga tgaggataaa atactctgag     2160
tccaaaccgg gccctctgc taaccatgtt catgccttct tctctttcct acagctcctg     2220
ggcaacgtgc tggttgttgt gctgtctcat ctttttgga aagaattcac tcctcaggtg     2280
caggctgcct atcagaaggt ggtggctggg gtggccaatg ccctggctca caaataccac     2340
tgagatcttt ttcctctgc caaaaattat ggggacatca tgaagcccct tgagcatctg     2400
acttctggct aataaaggaa atttattttc attgcaatag tgtgttgga ttttttgtgt     2460
ctctcactcg gaaggacata tgggagggca aatcatttaa aacatcagaa tgagtatttg     2520
gtttagagtt tggcaacata tgcccatagc ggccgc                                2556

```

```

<210> 15
<211> 12087
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

```

```

<220>

```

&lt;223&gt; pP[Casper-Act5C-tTA]

&lt;400&gt; 15

gatccatgag caattagcat gaacgttctg aaaagcgcggt ttagctctcc actacttaca	60
catattctat gctgcaatat tgaaaatcta ataaacaaaa ctaatgtaca ttaattcttc	120
agttttgaat atccttctcc tgactttctt atttagaatt aatataatac tgcatacatt	180
aatactgtaa atatgataag tacctgcaaa aactgacgc tcaagtctta atgaggttct	240
gcgatagctt agcataatta gtaacttata gcgcagaatt ccctaagtgt cccgacctac	300
atgtacttct gatagttgcc gaggtcaaatt gttgttgtat ttgtattata cctcaatatt	360
ggtatattca atatctaata gtacccaatt caattgcaaa gatagtcatt aaaaaaacct	420
aaatcacttg caaattgact tttctgccgg aaaagcaacc ttgacacaca aagttaatta	480
gtttatctgg aagtcattgt agaaatttgt aaataaaatt tttcgagta atttaagtgg	540
gcctaattccc ttttaagcat cttggtttta cgatgacacc gcaataaggt acaactttat	600
attgtttttg caatcagctt gagtctttat taggcattcag tctttctctc taagtttctt	660
cgtgcaataa atgagggtcc aaactccgta gatttttcct tctttgttga atccagatcc	720
tgcaaagaaa aaagagcaaa cccctagggtc tgtccaggaa tgtattttcg tgtttgtcga	780
tcgaccatgg tctcgagagg ccttgacgcc aagctttgcg tactcgcaaa ttattaaaaa	840
taaaacttta aaaataattt cgtctaatta atattatgag ttaattcaaa cccacggac	900
atgctaaggg ttaatcaaca atcatatcgc tgtctcactc agactcaata cgacactcag	960
aatactattc ctttcactcg cacttattgc aagcatcgt taagtggatg tctcttgccg	1020
acgggaccac cttatgttat ttcattcagg tctggccatt ctcatcgtga gcttcgggt	1080
- gctegcatat-ctggctctaa-gacttcgggc ccgacgcaag. gagtagccga catatatccg	1140
aaataactgc ttgttttttt ttttaccatt attaccatcg tgtttactgt ttattgcccc	1200
ctcaaaaagc taatgtaatt atatttgtgc caataaaaac aagatatgac ctatagaata	1260
caagtatttc cccttcgaac atccccacaa gtagactttg gatttgtctt ctaacaaaaa	1320
gacttacaca cctgcatacc ttacatcaaa aactcgttta tcgctacata aaacaccggg	1380
atatattttt tatatacata cttttcaaatt cgcgcgcct cttcataatt cacctccacc	1440
acaccacgtt tcgtagttgc tctttcgtg tctcccacc gctctcgcga acacattcac	1500
cttttggtcg acgaccttg agcgactgtc gttagttccg cgcgattcgg tgcggtat	1560
cacaccgcat atggtgcact ctcatgataa tctgctctga tgccgcatag ttaagccagc	1620
cccgcacccc gccaaccccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgctc ccggcatccg	1680
cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtctccggga gctgcatgtg tcagagggtt tcaccgtcat	1740
caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aagggcctcg tgatacgcct atttttatag gttaatgtca	1800
tgataataat ggtttcttag acgtcaggtg gcacttttcg gggaaatgtg cgcggaaccc	1860
ctatttgttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gctcatgaga caataaccct	1920

gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg	1980
cccttattcc cttttttgog gcattttgcc ttcctgtttt tgctcacca gaaacgctgg	2040
tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc	2100
tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagttttc gccccgaaga acgttttcca atgatgagca	2160
cttttaaagt tctgctatgt ggcgcggtat tatcccgtat tgacgcggg caagagcaac	2220
tcggtcgccg catacactat tctcagaatg acttggttga gtactacca gtcacagaaa	2280
agcatcttac ggatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg	2340
ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcggagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt	2400
ttttgcacaa catgggggat catgtaactc gccttgatcg ttgggaaccg gagctgaatg	2460
aagccatacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc	2520
gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga	2580
tggaggcgga taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc ccttcgggct ggctggttta	2640
ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcggg tatcattgca gcactggggc	2700
cagatggtaa gccctcccg atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg	2760
atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt	2820
cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa	2880
ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt	2940
cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt	3000
ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt	3060
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggtttcagc agagcgcaga	3120
taccaaatat tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag	3180
caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaatcc tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata	3240
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg	3300
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttgagcg aacgacctac accgaactga	3360
gatacctaca gcgtgagcta tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca	3420
ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa	3480
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt	3540
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cttcttcttg aactcgggct	3600
cggtgccagt atacctcaaa tggttgtcgt acctctcatg gttccgttac gccaacgagg	3660
gtctgctgat taaccaatgg gcggacgtgg agccgggcga aattagctgc acatcgtcga	3720
acaccacgtg cccagttcg ggcaagggtca tcctggagac gcttaacttc tccgccgccg	3780
atctgccgct ggactacgtg ggtctggccc atgatgaaat aacataaggt ggtcccgtcg	3840
aaagccgaag cttaccgaag tatacactta aattcagtgc acgtttgctt gttgagagga	3900

aaggttggtgt gcggaacgaat ttttttttga aaacattaac ccttacgtgg aataaaaaaa 3960  
aatgaaatat tgcaaat ttt gctgcaaagc tgtgactgga gtaaaattaa ttcacgtgcc 4020  
gaagtgtgct attaagagaa aattgtggga gcagagcctt ggggtgcagcc ttggtgaaaa 4080  
ctcccaaatt tgtgatcccc actttaatga ttgcagtggt aaggctgcac ctgcaaaagg 4140  
tcagacattt aaaaggaggc gactcaacgc agatgccgta cctagtaaag tgatagagcc 4200  
tgaaccagaa aagataaaag aaggctatac cagtgggagt acacaaacag agtaagtgtg 4260  
aatagtaaaa aaaatcattt atgtaaacaa taacgtgact gtgcgttagg tcctgttcat 4320  
tgtttaatga aaataagagc ttgagggaaa aaattcgtac tttggagtac gaaatgcgtc 4380  
gtttagagca gcagccgaat taattctagt tccagtgaat tccaagcatt ttctaaatta 4440  
aatgtattct tattattata gttgttattt ttgatataa taaacaacac tattatgccc 4500  
accatttttt tgagatgcat ctacacaagg aacaaacact ggatgtcact ttcagttcaa 4560  
attgtaacgc taatcactcc gaacaggtca caaaaaatta ccttaaaaag tcataatatt 4620  
aaattagaat aaatatagct gtgagggaaa tatatacaaa tatattggag caaataaatt 4680  
gtacatacaa atatttatta ctaatttcta ttgagacgaa atgaaccact cggaaccatt 4740  
tgagcgaacc gaatcgcgcg gaactaacga cagtcgctcc aaggtcgtcg aacaaaaggt 4800  
gaatgtgttg cggagagcgg gtgggagaca gcgaaagagc aactacgaaa cgtggtgtgg 4860  
tgagagtgaa ttatgaagag ggcgcgcgat ttgaaaagta tgtatataaa aaatatatcc 4920  
cgggtgttta tgtagcgata aacgagtttt tgatgtaagg tatgcagggtg tgtaagtctt 4980  
ttggttagaa gacaaatcca aagtctactt gtggggatgt tcgaagggga aatacttgta 5040  
-ttctataggt\_catatcttgt\_ttttattggc..acaaatataa..ttacattagc tttttgaggg 5100  
ggcaataaac agtaaacacg atggtaataa tggtaaaaaa aaaaaacaag cagttatttc 5160  
ggatatatgt cggctactcc ttgcgtcggg ccggaagtct tagagccaga tatgcgagca 5220  
cccgaagct cacgatgaga atggccagac ccacgtagtc cagcggcaga tcggcggcgg 5280  
agaagttaag cgtctccagg atgaccttgc ccgaactggg gcacgtggtg ttcgacgatg 5340  
tgcagctaat ttcgcccggc tccacgtccg cccattggtt aatcagcaga ccctcgttgg 5400  
cgtaacggaa ccatgagagg tacgacaacc atttgaggta tactggcacc gagcccaggt 5460  
tcaagaagaa gccgcaaag agcaggaatg gtatgataac cggcggaccc acagacagcg 5520  
ccatcgaggt cgaggagctg gcgcaggata ttagatatcc gaaggacgtt gacacattgg 5580  
ccaccagagt gaccagcgcc aggcagttga agaagtgcag cactccggcc cgcagtcoga 5640  
tcatcggata ggcaatcgcc gtgaagacca gtggcactgt gagaaaaagc ggcaattcgg 5700  
caatcgtttt gccagaaaag tatgtgtcac agcgataaag tcgacttcgg gcctccctca 5760  
taaaaactgg cagctctgag gtgaacacct aaatcgaatc gattcattag aaagttagta 5820  
aattattgaa atgcaaatgt attctaaaca tgacttacat ttatcgtagc aaagacgttt 5880



tgaaagggtca	tgttggtcag	gaagaggaag	atgggtccgt	tgatattcat	cacaccact	5940
tgcgtaggtt	gttggcccaa	aaagatgagg	ccaatcaaga	tggaaccat	ctgcaaatta	6000
aaatgttact	cgcattctcat	taatatctgc	gagttaaatg	aaatttat	atcttctgca	6060
aaactataaa	ctatacatct	cattgaaaaa	aactaagaag	ggtgtggaat	caggcaattc	6120
tatctaaaaat	ctagcgaatt	tgtttccaag	aattgtaagc	gttatatcat	ttgtttccac	6180
tggaaccact	caccgttgtc	tgaataagtc	gcacttttac	gaggagtgg	tccttgagca	6240
ccgacagcca	ggatcgccac	aggaccgccc	ggaactgcat	gaaccaggtg	gccttgtagg	6300
tgtaccatt	ctccggtgc	tccagtggct	tctccagatt	tttgggtggc	aacaactgct	6360
ccatatcccg	ggctactttg	ctaattggcaa	aattgtcgcc	atatcttggc	gatccgatca	6420
cgggactcga	tctcccgctc	gggcacaacg	gccaacacct	gtacgtaaaa	gtccgccgga	6480
ttgtagttgg	taggacactg	ggcaccacg	ctggatagga	gttgagatgt	aatgtaatgc	6540
tagataccct	taataaacac	atcgaaactca	ctaggaaaag	aagtcgacgg	cttcgctggg	6600
agtgcccaag	aaagctaccc	tgccctcggc	catcagaagg	atcttgtcaa	agagctcaaa	6660
cagctcggaa	gacggctgat	gaatggtcag	gatgacggtc	ttgcccttct	gcgacagctt	6720
cttcagcacc	tggaacgacg	tgtgggcggt	aatgagtc	agtcggagg	tggtctcatc	6780
gcagatcaga	agcggcggt	cggtagtg	ctcggaggcg	aatgccagac	gcttcctttc	6840
tccgccggac	agacctttca	ccctgccggg	cacaccgatg	atcgtgtgct	gacatttgct	6900
gagcgaaagc	tcctggatca	cctgatccac	gcggggccact	cgctgccgat	aggtcagatg	6960
tcgtggcatc	cgcacatgg	cttggaaaat	cagggtgttc	ctggccgtta	gggagccgat	7020
aaagagggtca	tcctgctgga	cataggcgca	cctggcctgc	atctccttgg	cgtccacagg	7080
ttggccattg	agcagtcgca	tcccggatgg	cgatacttgg	atgccctgcg	gcgatcgaaa	7140
ggcaagggca	ttcagcaggg	tcgtctttcc	ggcaccggaa	ctgcccatca	cggccaaaag	7200
ttcgcccgga	taggccacgc	cgcaaactga	gtttcaaatt	ggtaattgga	ccctttatta	7260
agatttcaca	cagatcagcc	gactgcgaat	agaaactcac	cgttcttgag	caaagtgttc	7320
ctgggcgccc	gtatgtgtcg	ctcgttgacg	aatagtcgcg	gtgtccggtt	gaccagctgc	7380
cgccatccgg	agcccggtg	attgaccgcc	ccaaagatgt	ccatattgtg	ccaggcatag	7440
gtgaggttct	cggctagttg	gccgtccct	gaaccggagt	cctccggcgg	actgggtggc	7500
aggagcgtgc	cgtagttttt	ggcctgccc	aagccctgg	taatgcagct	ctgcgaagcg	7560
tccgtgtca	ccctgeaatg	ataggggatc	tcaaataatca	actacaagcg	ttatgtcat	7620
ctaacccega	acaaaacgaa	gtatccctacg	aagtaggttt	atacttttat	ttattttttg	7680
tgcatagctt	aaaatatctg	gttggtatat	tttttgtaaa	aaagaatgta	gtcgaaaatg	7740
aatgccttta	gatgtcttga	tcatgatatg	atcttaaaaa	ttgtcttata	tagcgagcac	7800
agctaccaga	ataatctgtt	tcgtgtcact	atgtgtttgt	gcgattgcgg	tttgggattt	7860

ttgtgggtcg cagttctcac gccgcagaca atttgatgtt gcaatcgcag ttcctataga	7920
tcaagtgaac ttaagatgta tgcacatgta ctactcacat tgttcagatg ctccggcagat	7980
gggtgtttgc tgccctccgcg aattaatagc tcctgatcct cttggcccat tgccgggatt	8040
tttcacactt tcccctgctt acccacccaa aaccaatcac caccccaatc actcaaaaaa	8100
caaacaaaaa taagaagcga gaggagtgtt ggcacagcac tttgtgttta attgatggcg	8160
taaaccgctt ggagcttcgt cacgaaaccg ctgacaaagt gcaactgaag gcggacattg	8220
acgctaggta acgctacaaa cgggtggcgaa agagatagcg gacgcagcgg cgaaagagac	8280
ggcgatatatt ctgtggacag agaaggaggc aaacagcgct gactttgagt ggaatgtcat	8340
tttgagttag aggtaatcga aagaacctgg tacatcaaat acccttggtat cgaagtaa	8400
ttaaaactga tcagataagt tcaatgatat ccagtgcagt aaaaaaaaaa aatgtttttt	8460
ttatctactt tccgcaaaaa tgggtttttat taacttacat acataactaga attctaaaaa	8520
aatcatgaa tggcatcaac tctgaatcaa atctttgcag atgcacctac ttctcatttc	8580
cactgtcaca tcatttttcc agatctcgct gcctgttatg tggcccacaa accaagacac	8640
gttttatggc cattaaagct ggctgatcgt cgccaaacac caaatacata tcaatatgta	8700
cattcgagaa agaagcgatc aaagaagcgt cttcgggcca gtaggagaat gcggaggaga	8760
aggagaacga gctgatctag tatctctcca caatccaatg ccaactgacc aactggccat	8820
attcggagca atttgaagcc aatttccatc gcctggcgat cgctccattc ttggctatat	8880
gtttttcacc gttcccgggg ccattttcaa agactcgtcg gtaagataag attgtgtcac	8940
tcgctgtctc tcttcatttg tcgaagaatg ctgaggaatt tcgcgatgac gtcggcgagt	9000
atattgaaga atgagaataa tttgtattta tacgaaaatc agttagtga attttctaca	9060
aaaacatgtt atctatagat aattttgttg caaaatatgt tgactatgac aaagattgta	9120
tgtatatacc tttaatgtat tctcattttc ttatgtatgt ataattggcaa tgatgatact	9180
gatgatattt taagatgatg ccagaccaca ggctgatttc tgcgtctttt gccgaacgca	9240
gtgcatgtgc ggttgttgtt ttttggaaata gtttcaattt tcggaactgtc cgctttgatt	9300
tcagtttctt ggcttattca aaaagcaaag taaagccaaa aaagcgagat ggcaatacca	9360
aatgcggcaa aacggtagtg gaaggaaagg ggtgcggggc agcgggaagga aggggtggggc	9420
ggggcggtggc ggggtctgtg gctgggcgcg acgtcaccga cgttggagcc actcctttga	9480
ccatgtgtgc gtgtgtgtat tattcgtgtc tcgccactcg ccggttggtt ttttcttttt	9540
atctcgctct ctctagcgcc atctcgtacg catgctcaac gcaccgcatg ttgccgtgtc	9600
ctttatgcgt cattttggct cgaaataggc aattatttaa acaaagatta gtcaacgaaa	9660
acgctaaaaa aaataagtct acaatatggt tacttattgc catgtgtgtg cagccaacga	9720
tagcaacaaa agcaacaaca cagtggcttt ccctctttca ctttttgttt gcaagcgct	9780
gcgagcaaga cggcacgacc ggcaaacgca attacgtga caaagagcag acgaagtgtt	9840

ggccgaaaaa catcaaggcg cctgatacga atgcatttgc aataacaatt gcgatattta 9900  
 atattgttta tgaagctggt tgacttcaaa acacacaaaa aaaaaataa aacaaattat 9960  
 ttgaaagaga attaggaatc ggacagctta tcgttacggg ctaacagcac accgagacga 10020  
 aatagcttac ctgacgtcac agcctctgga agaactgccg ccaagcagac gatgcagagg 10080  
 acgacacata gagtagcgga gtaggccagc gtagtacgca tgtgcttggt tgtgaggcgt 10140  
 ctctctcttc gtctcctggt tgcgcaaacg catagactgc actgagaaaa tcgattacct 10200  
 attttttatg aatgaatatt tgcactatta ctattcaaaa ctattaagat agcaatcaca 10260  
 ttcaatagcc aaatactata ccacctgagc gatgcaacga aatgatcaat ttgagcaaaa 10320  
 atgctgcata tttaggacgg catcattata gaaatgcttc ttgctgtgta cttttctctc 10380  
 gtctggcagc tgtttcgccg ttattgttaa aaccggctta agttagggtg gttttctacg 10440  
 actagtgatg cccctactag aagatgtgtg ttgcacaaat gtccctgaat aaccaatttg 10500  
 aagtgcagat agcagtaaac gtaagcta atgaatatta tttaactgta atgtttta 10560  
 atcgctggac attactaata aaccactat aaacacatgt acatatgtat gttttggcat 10620  
 acaatgagta gttggggaaa aaatgtgtaa aagcaccgtg accatcacag cataaagata 10680  
 accagctgaa gtatcgaata tgagtaacct ccaaattgaa tcacatgccg caactgatag 10740  
 gacctatgga agtacactct tcattggcgat atacaagaca cacacaagca cgaacacca 10800  
 gttgctggag aaattctccg taaatgaaaa cccaatcggc gaacaattca taccatata 10860  
 tggtaaaagt tttgaacgag acttgagagc ggagagcatt gcggctgata aggttttagc 10920  
 gctaagcggg ctttataaaa cgggctgcgg gaccagtttt catatcacta ccgtttgagt 10980  
 -tcttgtgctg-tgtggatact cctcccgaca caaagccgct ccatcagcca gcagtcgtct 11040  
 aatccagaga ccccgatctt agaaccaaaa tggctagatt agataaaagt aaagtgatta 11100  
 acagcgcatt agagctgctt aatgaggctg gaatcgaagg tttaacaacc cgtaaactcg 11160  
 cccagaagct aggtgtagag cagcctacat tgtattggca tgtaaaaaat aagcgggctt 11220  
 tgctcgacgc cttagccatt gagatgttag ataggacca tactcacttt tgccctttag 11280  
 aaggggaaag ctggcaagat tttttacgta ataacgctaa aagttttaga tgtgctttac 11340  
 taagtcacgc cgatggagca aaagtacatt taggtacacg gcctacagaa aaacagtatg 11400  
 aaactctcga aatcaatta gcctttttat gccacaagg tttttcacta gagaatgcat 11460  
 tatatgcact cagcgtgtg gggcatttta ctttaggttg cgtattggaa gatcaagagc 11520  
 atcaagtcgc taaagaagaa agggaaacac ctactactga tagtatgccg ccattattac 11580  
 gacaagctat cgaattattt gatcaccaag gtgcagagcc agccttctta ttccgcttg 11640  
 aattgatcat atgcggatta gaaaaacaac ttaaatgtga aagtgggtcc gcgtacagcc 11700  
 gcgcgcgtac gaaaaacaat tacgggtcta ccatcgaggg cctgctcgat ctcccgagc 11760  
 acgacgcccc cgaagaggcg gggctggcgg ctccgcgcct gtcctttctc cccgcgggac 11820

acacgcgcag actgtcgacg gcccccccg cccgatgtcag cctggggggac gagctccact 11880  
tagacggcga ggacgtggcg atggcgcatg ccgacgcgct agacgatttc gatctggaca 11940  
tgttggggga cggggattcc cggggtccgg gattttacccc ccacgactcc gccccctacg 12000  
gcgctctgga tatggccgac ttcgagtttg agcagatggt taccgatgcc cttggaattg 12060  
acgagtacgg tgggtagggg gcgcgag 12087

<210> 16  
<211> 11920  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> pLA513

<400> 16  
gggccgatct gacaatgttc agtgcagaga ctccggtacg cctcgtggac tttgaagttg 60  
accaacaatg tttattctta cctctaatag tcctctgttg caagggtcaag attctgttag 120  
aagccaatga agaacctggg tgttcaataa cattttgttc gtctaataatt tcaactaccgc 180  
ttgacgttgg ctgcacttca tgtacctcat ctataaacgc ttcttctgta tcgctctgga 240  
cgtcatcttc acttacgtga tctgatattt cactgtcaga atcctcacca acaagctcgt 300  
catcgctttg cagaagagca gagaggatat gtcacatcgc taaagaacta cccattttat 360  
tatatattag tcacgatatc tataacaaga aaatatatat ataataagtt atcacgtaag 420  
tagaacatga aataacaata taattatcgt atgagttaaa tcttaaaagt caggtaaaag 480  
ataatcatgc gtcattttga ctacgcggg cgttatagtt caaaatcagt gacacttacc 540  
gcattgacaa gcacgcctca cgggagctcc aagcggcgac tgagatgtcc taaatgcaca 600  
gcgacggatt cgcgctatct agaaagagag agcaatattt caagaatgca tgcgtcaatt 660  
ttacgcagac tatctttcta ggggttaaaaa agatttgccg tttactcgac ctaaacttta 720  
aacacgtcat agaactctcg tttgacaaaa accacattgt ggccaagctg tgtgacgcga 780  
cgcgcgctaa agaattggaa accaagtcgc gcgagcgtcg acctgcaggc atgcaagctt 840  
gcatgcctgc aggtcgaaat tcgtaatcat ggtcatagct gtttcctgtg tgaaattgtt 900  
atccgctcac aattccacac aacatacgag ccggaagcat aaagtgtaaa gcctgggggtg 960  
cctaattgagt gagctaactc acattaattg cgttgccgct actgcccgct ttccagtcgg 1020  
gaaacctgtc gtgccagctg cattaatgaa tcggccaacg cgcggggaga ggcgggtttgc 1080  
gtattgggcg ctcttcgct tcctcgctca ctgactcgct gcgcteggtc gttcggctgc 1140  
ggcgagcggg atcagctcac tcaaaggcgg taatacgggt atccacagaa tcaggggata 1200  
acgcaggaaa gaacatgtga gcaaaaggcc agcaaaaggc caggaaaccgt aaaaaggccg 1260  
cgttgctggc gtttttccat aggctccgcc cccctgacga gcatcacaaa aatcgacgct 1320  
caagtcagag gtggcgaaac ccgacaggac tataaagata ccaggcggtt cccctggaa 1380

gtccctcgt	gcgtctcct	gtccgaccc	tgccgcttac	cggatacctg	tccgcctttc	1440
tcccttcggg	aagcgtggcg	ctttctcaat	gtcacgctg	taggtatctc	agttcgggtg	1500
aggctggtcg	ctccaagctg	ggctgtgtgc	acgaaccccc	cgttcagccc	gaccgctgcg	1560
ccttatccgg	taactatcgt	cttgagtcca	acccggttaag	acacgactta	tcgccactgg	1620
cagcagccac	tggtaacagg	attagcagag	cgaggatatgt	aggcgggtgct	acagagttct	1680
tgaagtgggtg	gcctaactac	ggctacacta	gaaggacagt	atttggtatc	tgcgctctgc	1740
tgaagccagt	taccttcgga	aaaagagttg	gtagctcttg	atccggcaaa	caaaccaccg	1800
ctggtagcgg	tggttttttt	gtttgcaagc	agcagattac	gcgcagaaaa	aaaggatctc	1860
aagaagatcc	tttgatcttt	tctacggggt	ctgacgctca	gtggaacgaa	aactcacggt	1920
aagggtttt	ggcatgaga	ttatcaaaaa	ggatcttcac	ctagatcctt	ttaaattaaa	1980
aatgaagttt	taaatcaatc	taaagtatat	atgagtaaac	ttgggtctgac	agttaccaat	2040
gcttaatcag	tgaggcacct	atctcagcga	tctgtctatt	tcgttcaccc	atagttgcct	2100
gactccccgt	cgtgtagata	actacgatac	gggagggctt	accatctggc	cccagtgctg	2160
caatgatacc	gcgagaccca	cgctcacccg	ctccagattt	atcagcaata	aaccagccag	2220
ccggaagggc	cgagcgcaga	agtggctctg	caactttatc	cgcctccatc	cagtctatta	2280
attgttgccg	ggaagctaga	gtaagtagtt	cgccagttaa	tagtttgccg	aacggtgttg	2340
ccattgctac	aggcatcgtg	gtgtcacgct	cgctgtttgg	tatggcttca	ttcagctccg	2400
gttcccaacg	atcaaggcga	gttacatgat	ccccatggt	gtgcaaaaaa	gcggttagct	2460
ccttcgggtc	tccgatcgtt	gtcagaagta	agttggccgc	agtgttatca	ctcatggtta	2520
tggcagcact	gcataattct	cttactgtca	tgccatccgt	aagatgcttt	tctgtgactg	2580
gtgagtactc	aaccaagtca	ttctgagaat	agtgtatgcg	gcgaccgagt	tgctcttgcc	2640
cggcgtcaat	acgggataat	accgcgccac	atagcagaac	tttaaaagtg	ctcatcattg	2700
gaaaacgttc	ttcggggcga	aaactctcaa	ggatcttacc	gctgttgaga	tccagttcga	2760
tgtaaccac	tcgtgcaccc	aactgatctt	cagcatcttt	tactttcacc	agcgtttctg	2820
ggtgagcaaa	aacaggaagg	caaatgccc	caaaaaagg	aataaggcg	acacggaaat	2880
gttgaatact	catactcttc	ctttttcaat	attattgaag	catttatcag	ggttattgtc	2940
tcagtgcgg	atacatatct	gaatgtatct	agaaaaataa	acaaatagg	gttccgcgca	3000
catttccccg	aaaagtcca	cctgacgtct	aagaaacat	tattatcatg	acattaacct	3060
ataaaaatag	gcgtatcacg	aggcccttct	gtctcgcgcg	tttcggtgat	gacggtgaaa	3120
acctctgaca	catgcagctc	ccggagacgg	tcacagcttg	tctgtaagcg	gatgccggga	3180
gcagacaagc	ccgtcagggc	gcgtcagcgg	gtgttgccgg	gtgtcggggc	tggtttaact	3240
atgcggcatc	agagcagatt	gtactgagag	tgaccatat	gcggtgtgaa	ataccgcaca	3300
gatgcgtaag	gagaaaatac	cgcacagggc	gccattcgcc	attcaggctg	cgcaactggt	3360

gggaagggcg atcgggtgcg gcctcttcgc tattacgcca gctggcgaaa gggggatgtg 3420  
 ctgcaaggcg attaagttgg gtaacgccag ggttttccca gtcacgacgt tgtaaaacga 3480  
 cggccagtgc caagctttgt ttaaaatata acaaattgt gatccacaa aatgaagtgg 3540  
 ggcaaaatca aataattaat agtggtccgta aacttggttg tcttcaactt tttgaggaac 3600  
 acgttgacg gcaaaccgt gactataaca caagttgatt taataat ttt agccaacacg 3660  
 tcgggctgcg tgttttttgc cgacgcgtct gtgtacacgt tgattaactg gtcgattaaa 3720  
 ctgttgaaat aatttaattt ttggttcttc tttaaatctg tgatgaaatt ttttaaaata 3780  
 actttaatt cttcattggg aaaaaatgcc acgttttgca acttgtagg gtctaataatg 3840  
 aggtcaaaact cagtaggagt tttatccaaa aaagaaaaca tgattacgtc tgtacacgaa 3900  
 cgcgtattaa cgcagagtc aaagtataag agggttaaaa aatatat ttt acgcaccata 3960  
 tacgcatcgg gttgatatcg ttaatatgga tcaatttgaa cagttgatta acgtgtctct 4020  
 gctcaagtct ttgatcaaaa cgcaaatcga cgaaaatgtg tcggacaata tcaagtcgat 4080  
 gagcgaaaaa ctaaaaaggc tagaatacga caatctcaca gacagcgttg agatatacgg 4140  
 tattcacgac agcaggctga ataataaaaa aattagaaac tattat taa ccctagaaag 4200  
 ataatcatat tgtgacgtac gttaaagata atcatgcgt aaattgacgc atgtgtttta 4260  
 tcggctctgta tatcgagggt tttttattaa tttgaataga tattaagttt tattatattt 4320  
 acacttacat actaataata aattcaacaa acaatttatt tatgtttatt tttttattaa 4380  
 aaaaaacaa aaactcaaaa tttcttctat aaagtaacaa aactttttaa cattctctct 4440  
 tttacaaaaa taaacttatt ttgtacttta aaaacagtca tgttgattta taaaataagt 4500  
 -aattagctta-acttatacat..aatagaaaca..aattatactt attagtcagt cagaaacaac 4560  
 tttggcacat atcaatatta tgctctcgac aaataaactt tttgcat ttt ttgcacgatg 4620  
 catttgcctt tcgccttatt ttagaggggc agtaagtaca gtaagtacgt tttttcatta 4680  
 ctggctcttc agtactgtca tctgatgtac caggcacttc atttggcaaa atattagaga 4740  
 tattatcgcg caaatatctc ttcaaagtag gagcttctaa acgcttacgc ataaacgatg 4800  
 acgtcaggct catgtaaagg tttctcataa attttttgcg actttggacc ttttctccct 4860  
 tgctactgac attatggctg tatataataa aagaatttat gcaggcaatg tttatcatc 4920  
 cgtacaataa tgccataggc cacctattcg tcttctact gcaggtcac acagaacaca 4980  
 tttggcttag cgtgtccact ccgcctttag tttgattata atacataacc atttgcggtt 5040  
 taccggtact ttcgttgata gaagcatcct catcacaaga tgataataag tataccatct 5100  
 tagctggctt cggttttatat gagacgagag taaggggtcc gtcaaaacaa aacatcgatg 5160  
 ttccactgg cctggagcga ctgtttttca gtacttcgg tatctcgct ttgtttgatc 5220  
 gcacggttcc cacaatggtt gcggccggcc agatttaaat gagcggccgc agatatccag 5280  
 tgcagtaaaa aaaaaaatg ttttttttat ctactttccg caaaaatggg ttttattaac 5340

ttacatacat	actagaattc	tatattctaa	aaacacaaat	gatacttcta	aaaaaatca	5400
tgaatggcat	caactctgaa	tcaaactctt	gcagatgcac	ctacttctca	tttccactgt	5460
cacatcattt	ttccagatct	cgctgcctgt	tatgtggccc	acaaaccaag	acacgtttta	5520
tggccattaa	agctggctga	tcgtcgccaa	acaccaaata	catatcaata	tgtacattcg	5580
agaaagaagc	gatcaaagaa	gcgtcttcgg	gcgagtagga	gaatgcggag	gagaaggaga	5640
acgagctgat	ctagtatctc	tccacaatcc	aatgccaaact	gaccaactgg	ccatattcgg	5700
agcaatttga	agccaatttc	catcgctcgg	cgatcgctcc	attcttggct	atatgttttt	5760
caccgttccc	ggggccattt	tcaaagactc	gtcggttaaga	taagattgtg	tcactcgtcg	5820
tctctcttca	tttgtcgaag	aatgctgagg	aatttcgcga	tgacgtcggc	gagtattttg	5880
aagaatgaga	ataatttgta	tttatacgaa	aatcagttag	tggaattttc	tacaaaaaca	5940
tgttatctat	agataatttt	gttgcaaaat	atggtgacta	tgacaaagat	tgtatgtata	6000
tacctttaat	gtattctcat	tttcttatgt	atttataatg	gcaatgatga	tactgatgat	6060
attttaagat	gatgccagac	cacaggctga	tttctgcgtc	ttttgccgaa	cgcagtgcac	6120
gtgcggttgt	tgttttttgg	aatagtttca	attttcggac	tgtccgcttt	gatttcagtt	6180
tcttggctta	ttcaaaaagc	aaagtaaagc	caaaaaagcg	agatggcaat	accaaagcg	6240
gcaaaacggt	agtggaagga	aaggggtgcg	gggcagcgga	aggaaggggtg	gggcggggcg	6300
tggcggggtc	tgtggctggg	cgcgacgtca	ccgacgttgg	agccactcct	ttgaccatgt	6360
gtgcgtgtgt	gtattattcg	tgtctcgcca	ctcgccggtt	gtttttttct	ttttatctcg	6420
ctctctctag	cgccatctcg	tacgcctgct	caacgcaccg	catgttgccg	tgtcctttat	6480
gcgtcatttt	ggctcgaaat	aggcaattat	ttaaacaaag	attagtcaac	gaaaacgcta	6540
aaataaataa	gtctacaata	tggttactta	ttgccatgtg	tgtgcagcca	acgatagcaa	6600
caaaagcaac	aacacagtgg	ctttccctct	ttcaactttt	gtttgcaagc	gcgtgcgagc	6660
aagacggcac	gaccggcaaa	cgcaattacg	ctgacaaaga	gcagacgaag	ttttggccga	6720
aaaacatcaa	ggcgctgat	acgaatgcat	ttgcaataac	aattgcgata	tttaatatgt	6780
tttatgaagc	tgtttgactt	caaaacacac	aaaaaaaaaa	ataaaacaaa	ttatttgaaa	6840
gagaattagg	aatcggacag	cttatcggtta	cgggctaaca	gcacaccgag	acgaaatagc	6900
ttacctgacg	tcacagcctc	tggaagaact	gcgcgaagc	agacgatgca	gaggacgaca	6960
catagagtag	cggagtaggc	cagcgtagta	cgcctgtgct	tgtgtgtgag	gcgtctctct	7020
cttcgtctcc	tgtttgcgca	aacgcataga	ctgcactgag	aaaatcgatt	acctattttt	7080
tatgaatgaa	tatttgact	attactattc	aaaactatta	agatagcaat	cacattcaat	7140
agccaaatac	tataccacct	gagcgatgca	acgaaatgat	caatttgagc	aaaaatgctg	7200
catatttagg	acggcatcat	tatagaaatg	cttcttgctg	tgtacttttc	tctcgtctgg	7260
cagctgtttc	gccgttattg	ttaaaaccgg	cttaagttag	gtgtgttttc	tacgactagt	7320

gatgccccta	ctagaagatg	tgtgttgac	aaatgtccct	gaataaccaa	tttgaagtgc	7380
agatagcagt	aaacgtaagc	taatatgaat	attatttaac	tgtaatgttt	taatatcgct	7440
ggacattact	aataaaccca	ctataaacac	atgtacatat	gtatgttttg	gcatacaatg	7500
agtagttggg	gaaaaaatgt	gtaaaagcac	cgtgaccatc	acagcataaa	gataaccagc	7560
tgaagtatcg	aatatgagta	acccccaaat	tgaatcacat	gccgcaactg	ataggaccca	7620
tgggaagtaca	ctcttcattg	cgatatacaa	gacacacaca	agcacgaaca	cccagttgcg	7680
gaggaaattc	tccgtaaattg	aaaacccaat	cggcgaacaa	ttcataacca	tatatggtaa	7740
aagttttgaa	cgcgacttga	gagcggagag	cattgaggct	gataagggtt	tagcgctaag	7800
cgggctttat	aaaacgggct	gcgggaccag	ttttcatatc	actaccgttt	gagttcttgt	7860
gctgtgtgga	tactcctccc	gacacaaagc	cgctccatca	gccagcagtc	gtctaattcca	7920
gagaccccg	atctagaacc	aaaatggcta	gaatggcctc	ctccgagaac	gtcatcaccg	7980
agttcatg	cttcaagg	cgcatggagg	gcaccgtgaa	cggccacgag	ttcgagatcg	8040
agggcgagg	cgagggccgc	ccctacgagg	gccacaacac	cgtgaagctg	aagggtgacca	8100
agggcgccc	cctgcccttc	gcctgggaca	tcctgtcccc	ccagttccag	tacggctcca	8160
aggtgtacgt	gaagcacc	gccgacatcc	ccgactacaa	gaagctgtcc	ttccccgagg	8220
gcttcaagt	ggagcgcgtg	atgaacttcg	aggacggcgg	cgtggcgacc	gtgaccagg	8280
actcctccct	gcaggacggc	tgcttcatct	acaagggtgaa	gttcatcggc	gtgaacttcc	8340
cctccgacgg	ccccgtgatg	cagaagaaga	ccatgggctg	ggaggcctcc	accgagcgcc	8400
tgtacccccg	cgacggcgtg	ctgaagggcg	agaccacaaa	ggccctgaag	ctgaaggacg	8460
gccccacta	cctggtggag	ttcaagtcca	tctacatggc	caagaagccc	gtgcagctgc	8520
ccggctacta	ctacgtggac	gccaaagctg	acatcacctc	ccacaacgag	gactacacca	8580
tcgtggagca	gtacgagcgc	accgagggcc	gccaccacct	gttcctgtga	gatccatgag	8640
caattagcat	gaacgttctg	aaaagcgcgt	ttagctctcc	actacttaca	catattctat	8700
gctgcaatat	tgaaaatcta	ataaacaaaa	ctaattgtaca	ttaattcttc	agttttgaat	8760
atccttctcc	tgactttctt	atttagaatt	aatataatac	tgcatacatt	aatactgtaa	8820
atatgataag	tacctgcaaa	acactgcagc	tcaagtctta	atgaggttct	gcgatagctt	8880
agcataatta	gtaacttatc	gcgcagaatt	ccctaattgt	cccacacctc	atgtacttct	8940
gatagttgcc	gaggtcaa	gttgttgtat	ttgtattata	cctcaatatt	ggtatattca	9000
atatctaata	gtacccaatt	caattgcaaa	gatagtcatt	aaaaaacctt	aaatcacttg	9060
caaattgact	tttctgccc	aaaagcaacc	ttgacacaca	aagttaatta	gtttatctgg	9120
aagtcattgt	agaaatttgt	aaataaaatt	tttcgcagta	atttaagtgg	gcctaattccc	9180
ttttaagcat	cttggtttta	cgatgacacc	gcaataaggt	acaactttat	attgtttttg	9240
caatcagctt	gagtctttat	taggcattcag	tctttctctc	taagtttctt	cgtgcaataa	9300



atgaggttcc aaactccgta gattttttcct tctttgttga atccagatcc tgcaaagaaa	9360
aaagagcaaa cccctagggtc tgtccaggaa tgtattttcg tgtttgtcga tcgaccatgg	9420
tctcgagggg gggccttaat taagaggcgc gccaggtttc gactttcact tttctctatc	9480
actgataggg agtggtaaac tcgactttca cttttctcta tcaactgatag ggagtggtaa	9540
actcgacttt cactttttctc tatcactgat agggagtgggt aaactcgact ttcacttttc	9600
tctatcactg ataggagtg gtaaaactcga ctttcacttt tctctatcac tgataggag	9660
tggtaaactc gactttcact tttctctatc actgataggg agtggtaaac tcgactttca	9720
cttttctcta tcaactgatag ggagtggtaa actcgaaaac gagcgccgga gtataaatag	9780
aggcgcttcg tctacggagc gacaattcaa ttcaaacaag caaagtgaac acgtcgctaa	9840
gcgaaagcta agcaaataaa caagcgcagc tgaacaagct aaacaatctg cggtagccctg	9900
gcggtaaagt gatcaaagga aacgcaaagt tttcaagaaa aaacaaaact aatttgattt	9960
ataacacctt tagaaaccac catgggcagc cgcctggata agtccaaagt catcaactcc	10020
gcggttgagc tgttgaacga agttggcatt gagggactga cgacccgcaa gttggcgag	10080
aagctgggagc tggagcagcc caccctctac tggcacgtga agaataagcg ggcgctgctg	10140
gatgccctgg ccatcgagat gctcgaccgc caccacacgc atttttgccc gttggaaggc	10200
gagtctctggc aggacttcct ccgcaataac gccaaagtcgt tccgctgcgc tctgctgtcc	10260
caccgagacg gtgccaaagt ccatctcggc acgcgcccga ccgaaaagca atacgagaca	10320
ctggagaacc agctcgcgtt cctgtgccag caaggcttca gcctggaaaa tgctctctac	10380
gctctgagcg ccgtcgggtca ctttaccctg ggctgcgtgc tggaggacca agagcatcaa	10440
gtcgcaaaag aggagcgcga gaccccaaca accgattcga tgccccact gctgcgtcag	10500
gcaatcgagc tgttcgatca tcaaggagcc gagccggcat tcctgttcgg cttggagctg	10560
attatctgcg gattggaaaa gcaactgaaa tgcgagtcgg gctcggggcc cgcgtagacg	10620
cgcgcgcgta cgaaaaacaa ttacgggtct accatcgagg gcctgctcga tctcccggac	10680
gacgacgccc ccgaagaggc ggggctggcg gctccgcgcc tgtcctttct ccccgcgga	10740
cacacgcgca gactgtcgac ggcccccccg accgatgtca gcctggggga cgagctccac	10800
ttagacggcg aggacgtggc gatggcgcat gccgacgcgc tagacgattt cgatctggac	10860
atgttggggg acggggattc cccgggtccg ggatttaacc cccacgactc cggccctac	10920
ggcgctctgg atatggccga cttcgagttt gagcagatgt ttaccgatgc ccttgaatt	10980
gacgagtacg gtgggtagtt ctagagtcga cctcgaaegt taacgttaac gtaacgttaa	11040
ctcgaggagc ttgataacat tatacctaaa cccatgggtca agagtaaaca tttctgcctt	11100
tgaagttgag aacacaatta agcatccccct gggttaaacct gacattcata cttgttaata	11160
gcgccataaa catagcacca atttogaaga aatcagttaa aagcaattag caattagcaa	11220
ttagcaataa ctctgctgac ttcaaaacga gaagagttgc aagtatttgt aaggcacagt	11280

ttatagacca cgcacggctc attagggctc gtcattgtaac taagcgcggt gaaacccaat 11340  
 tgaacatata gtggaattat tattatcaat ggggaagatt taaccctcag gtagcaaagt 11400  
 aattttaattg caaatagaga gtcctaagac taaataatat atttaaaaat ctggcccttt 11460  
 gaccttgctt gtcagggtgca tttgggttca atcgtaagtt gcttctatat aaacactttc 11520  
 cccatccccg caataatgaa gaataccgca gaataaagag agatttgcaa caaaaaataa 11580  
 aggcatgtcg aaaacttttt atgggggatc attacactcg ggcctacggg tacaattccc 11640  
 agccacttaa gcgacaagtt tggccaacaa tccatctaag agctaatagc gcaatcactg 11700  
 gtaatcgcaa gattatatag gcaatagaac ccatggattt gaccaaaggt aaccgagaca 11760  
 atggagaagc aagaggattt caaactgaac acccacagta ctgtgtacta ccactggcgc 11820  
 gtttgggagc tccaagcggc gactgagatg tcctaaatgc acagcgacgg attcgcgcta 11880  
 ttttagaaga gagagcaata tttcaagaaa aacggcgccc 11920

<210> 17  
 <211> 11570  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> pLA517

<400> 17  
 ggccgctcat ttaaactctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcca tcaaacaaac 60  
 gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtgggaaca tcgatgtttt 120  
 gttttgacgg accccttact ctgcgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact 180  
 \_tattatcatc\_ttgatgatgag\_gatgcttcta\_tcaacgaaag\_taccggtaaa\_ccgcaaattg 240  
 ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaattg tgttctgtga 300  
 tgacctgcag taggaagacg aatagggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360  
 ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420  
 tccaaagtgc caaaaaattt atgagaaacc tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatgc 480  
 gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaataattt 540  
 tgccaaatga agtgcttggg acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac 600  
 gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaattgca tcgtgcaaaa 660  
 aatgcaaaaa agttatttgt cgagagcata atattgatat tgccaaagt tgtttctgac 720  
 tgactaataa gtataatttg -tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttattttata 780  
 atacaacatg actgttttta aagtacaaaa taagtttatt tttgtaaaag agagaatggt 840  
 taaaagtttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaa 900  
 taaacataaa taaattgttt gttgaattta ttattagatg gtaagtgtaa atataataaa 960  
 acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc 1020

gtcaatthtta	cgcattgatta	tctthtaact	acgtcacaa	atgattatct	ttctagggtt	1080
aaataatagt	ttctaatttt	tttattattc	agcctgctgt	cgtgaatacc	gtatatctca	1140
acgctgtctg	tgagattgtc	gtattctagc	cttttttagt	tttgcgtcat	cgacttgata	1200
ttgtccgaca	catttttcgtc	gattttgcgt	ttgatcaaag	acttgagcag	agacacgtta	1260
atcaactggt	caaattgatc	catattaacg	atatcaaccc	gatgcgtata	tggtgcgtaa	1320
aatatatttt	ttaaccctct	tatactttgc	actctgcgtt	aatacgcgtt	cgtgtacaga	1380
cgtaatcatg	ttttcttttt	tggataaaac	tcctactgag	tttgacctca	tattagaccc	1440
tcacaagttg	caaaacgtgg	catttttttac	caatgaagaa	tttaaagtta	ttttaaaaaa	1500
tttcatcaca	gattthaaaga	agaacaaaaa	attaaattat	ttcaacagtt	taatcgacca	1560
gttaatcaac	gtgtacacag	acgcgtcggc	aaaaaacacg	cagcccgacg	tggttgctaa	1620
aattattaaa	tcaacttggt	ttatagtcac	ggatttgccg	tccaacgtgt	tcctcaaaaa	1680
gttgaagacc	aacaagttta	cggacactat	taattatttg	attttgcccc	acttcatttt	1740
gtgggatcac	aattttgtta	tatttttaaac	aaagcttggc	actggccgtc	gttttacaac	1800
gtcgtgactg	ggaaaaccct	ggcgttacct	aacttaatcg	ccttgcagca	catccccctt	1860
tcgccagctg	gcgtaatagc	gaagaggccc	gcaccgatcg	cccttcccaa	cagttgcgca	1920
gcctgaatgg	cgaatggcgc	ctgatgcggc	atthttctct	tacgcactct	tgcggtatth	1980
cacaccgcat	atgggtgact	ctcagtacaa	tctgctctga	tgccgcatag	ttaagccagc	2040
cccgacaccc	gccaacaccc	gctgacgcgc	cctgacgggc	ttgtctgctc	ccggcatccg	2100
cttacagaca	agctgtgacc	gtctccggga	gctgcatgtg	tcagaggtht	tcaccgtcat	2160
caccgaaacg	cgcgagacga	aagggcctcg	tgatacgcct	atthtttatag	gttaatgtca	2220
tgataataat	ggthttcttag	acgtcagggt	gcactthttc	gggaaatgtg	cgcggaaccc	2280
ctatttgtht	atthtttctaa	atacattcaa	atatgtatcc	gctcatgaga	caataaccct	2340
gataaatgct	tcaataatat	tgaaaaagga	agagtatgag	tattcaacat	ttccgtgtcg	2400
cccttattcc	ctthttttgcg	gcattthtgc	ttcctgttht	tgctcaccca	gaaacgctgg	2460
tgaaagtaaa	agatgctgaa	gatcagttgg	gtgcacgagt	gggttacatc	gaactggatc	2520
tcaacagcgg	taagatcctt	gagagthttc	gccccgaaga	acgtthttcca	atgatgagca	2580
ctthttaaagt	tctgctatgt	ggcgcggtat	tatcccgtat	tgacgcgggg	caagagcaac	2640
tcggtcgcgg	catacactat	tctcagaatg	acttggttga	gtactcacca	gtcacagaaa	2700
agcatcttac	ggatggcatg	acagtaagag	aattatgcag	tgctgccata	accatgagtg	2760
ataacactgc	ggccaactta	cttctgacaa	cgatcggagg	accgaaggag	ctaaccgctt	2820
thtttgacaa	catgggggat	catgtaactc	gccttgatcg	ttgggaaccg	gagctgaatg	2880
aagccatacc	aaacgacgag	cgtgacacca	cgatgcctgt	agcaatggca	acaacgttgc	2940
gcaaacattt	aactggcgaa	ctacttactc	tagcttcccg	gcaacaatta	atagactgga	3000

tggaggcgga taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc ccttcgggct ggctggttta	3060
ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgcgg tatcattgca gcaactgggc	3120
cagatggtaa gccctcccgat atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg	3180
atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt	3240
cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa	3300
ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt	3360
cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt	3420
ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacia aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt	3480
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga	3540
taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccaactcaag aactctgtag	3600
caccgcctac atacctcgtc ctgctaattc tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata	3660
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg	3720
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga	3780
gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca	3840
ggatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa	3900
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt	3960
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gcctttttac	4020
ggttcctggc cttttgctgg ccttttgctc acatgttctt tctgcgtta tccctgatt	4080
ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga	4140
ccgagcgcag cgagtcagtg agcggaggaag cggaagagcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc	4200
tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag	4260
cgggcagtga gcgcaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca cccaggctt	4320
tacactttat gcttccggct cgtatgttgt gtggaattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca	4380
caggaaacag ctatgacat gattacgaat ttcgacctgc aggcagcaa gcttgcagc	4440
ctgcaggctg acgctcgcgc gacttgggtt gccattcttt agcgcgcgct gcgtcacaca	4500
gcttggccac aatgtgggtt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtgttta aagtttaggt	4560
cgagtaaagc gcaaactctt ttaacccta gaaagatagt ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcatg	4620
cattcttgaa atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgtcgtg tgcatttagg	4680
acatctcagt cgcgcgttg agctcccggt aggcgtgctt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac	4740
tgattttgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct ttacgtgac	4800
ttttaagatt taactcatal gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa	4860
cttattatat atatattttc ttgttataga tatcgtgact aatatataat aaaatgggta	4920
gttctttaga cgatgagcat atcctctctg ctcttctgca aagcgtgac gagcttgttg	4980

gtgaggattc tgacagtga atatacagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgtc cagagcgata 5040  
 cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtga 5100  
 tattagacga acaaaatggt attgaacaac cagggttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct 5160  
 tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt 5220  
 ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcgcccgcg gcgcccgttc 5280  
 ccaaacgcgc cagtggtagt acacagtact gtgggtgttc agtttgaaat cctcttgctt 5340  
 ctccattgtc tcggttacct ttggtcaa atccatgggttc tattgcctat atactcttgc 5400  
 gattaccagt gattgcgcta ttagctatta gatggattgt tggccaaact tgcgcttaa 5460  
 gtggctggga attgtaaccg taggcccag tgtaatgatc cccataaaa agttttcgca 5520  
 atgcctttat tttttgttgc aaatctctct ttattctgcg gtattcttca ttattgcggg 5580  
 gatggggaaa gtgtttatat agaagcaact tacgattgaa ccaaagtca cctgacaagc 5640  
 aaggtaaag gccagattt ttaaataat tatttagtct taggaactct tatttgcaat 5700  
 taaattactt tgctacctga ggggttaa atctccattg ataataataa ttccactata 5760  
 tgttcaattg ggtttcaccg cgcttagtta catgacgagc cctaattgagc cgtcgggtgt 5820  
 ctataaactg tgccttaca atacttgcaa ctcttctcgt ttggaagtca gcagagttat 5880  
 tgctaattgc taattgctaa ttgcttttaa ctgatttctt cgaaattggt gctatgttta 5940  
 tggcgctatt aacaagtatg aatgtcaggt ttaaccagg gatgcttaat tgtgttctca 6000  
 acttcaaagg cagaaatggt tactcttgac catgggttta ggtataatgt tatcaagctc 6060  
 ctcgagttaa cgttacgta acgttaacgt tcgaggtcga ctctagatta ttacagcatg 6120  
 tcgagatcaa agtcgtcaa agcatcagcg ggcaacatat ccaagtcaa atcatcgaga 6180  
 gcgctccgcg gcagcatatc caggtcgaag tcatccagg catcgccggg gcccgagccc 6240  
 gactcgatt tcagttgctt ttccaatccg cagataatca gctccaagcc gaacaggaat 6300  
 gccggctcgg ctcttgatg atcgacagc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcatc 6360  
 gaatcggttg ttgggtctc gcgtcctct tttgcgactt gatgctcttg gtctccagc 6420  
 acgcagccca gggtaaagt accgacggcg ctgagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg 6480  
 aagccttgct ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctocagtg tctcgtattg cttttcggtc 6540  
 gggcgctgc cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcgggtgg acagcagagc gcagcggaac 6600  
 gacttggcgt tattgcggag gaagtcctgc caggactcgc ctccaacgg gcaaaaatgc 6660  
 gtgtgggtgg ggtcgagcat ctgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgccc cttattcttc 6720  
 acgtgccagt agagggtggg ctgctccacg ccagcttct gcgccaactt gcgggtcgtc 6780  
 agtccctcaa tgccaacttc gttcaacagc tccaacggg agttgatgac tttggactta 6840  
 tccaggcggc tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattag ttttgTTTTT 6900  
 tcttgaaaac tttgcgtttc ctttgatcaa cttaccgcca ggtaccgca gattgtttag 6960

cttggttcagc	tgcgcttggt	tatttgctta	gctttogett	agcgacgtgt	tcactttgct	7020
tgtttgaatt	gaattgtcgc	tccgtagacg	aagcgctctt	atttatactc	cggcgctcgt	7080
tttcgagttt	accactccct	atcagtgata	gagaaaagtg	aaagtcgagt	ttaccactcc	7140
ctatcagtgga	tagagaaaag	tgaaagtcga	gtttaccact	ccctatcagt	gatagagaaa	7200
agtgaaagtc	gagtttacca	ctccctatca	gtgatagaga	aaagtgaag	tcgagtttac	7260
cactccctat	cagtgataga	gaaaagtga	agtcgagttt	accactccct	atcagtgata	7320
gagaaaagtg	aaagtcgagt	ttaccactcc	ctatcagtgga	tagagaaaag	tgaaagtcga	7380
aacctggcgc	gcctcttaat	taaggccccc	cctcgagacc	atggctcgatc	gacaaacacg	7440
aaaatacatt	cctggacaga	cctagggggt	tgctcttttt	tctttgcagg	atctggattc	7500
aacaaagaag	gaaaaatcta	cggagtttg	aacctcattt	attgcacgaa	gaaacttaga	7560
gagaaagact	gatgcctaata	aaagactcaa	gctgattgca	aaaacaatat	aaagttgtac	7620
cttattgcgg	tgcatcgtga	aaaccaagat	gcttaaaagg	gattaggccc	acttaaatta	7680
ctgcgaaaaa	ttttatttac	aaatttctca	catgacttcc	agataaacta	attaactttg	7740
tgtgtcaagg	ttgcttttcc	ggcagaaaag	tcaatttgca	agtgatttag	gtttttttaa	7800
tgactatctt	tgcaattgaa	ttgggtacta	ttagatattg	aatataccaa	tattgaggta	7860
taatacaaat	acaacaacat	ttgacctcgg	caactatcag	aagtacatgt	aggtcgggaa	7920
cattagggaa	ttctgcgcga	taagttacta	attatgctaa	gctatcgcag	aacctcatta	7980
agacttgagc	tgcaagtgtt	tgcaaggtag	tatcatattt	acagtattaa	tgtatgcagt	8040
attatattaa	ttctaaataa	gaaagtcagg	agaaggatat	tcaaaactga	agaattaatg	8100
tacattagtt	ttggtttatta	gattttcaat	attgcagcat	agaatatgtg	taagtagtgg	8160
agagctaaac	gcgcttttca	gaacgttcat	gctaattgct	catggatctc	acaggaacag	8220
gtgggtggcg	ccctcgggtg	gctcgtactg	ctccacgatg	gtgtagtcct	cgttggtggga	8280
ggtgatgtcc	agcttggcgt	ccacgtagta	gtagccgggc	agctgcacgg	gcttcttggc	8340
catgtagatg	gacttgaact	ccaccaggta	gtggccgcgg	tccttcagct	tcagggcctt	8400
gtgggtctcg	cccttcagca	cgcgctcgcg	gggttacagg	cgctcgggtg	aggcctccca	8460
gcccattggtc	ttcttctgca	tcacggggcc	gtcggagggg	aagttcacgc	cgatgaactt	8520
caccttgtag	atgaagcagc	cgtcctgcag	ggaggagtcc	tgggtcacgg	tcgccacgcc	8580
gcgctcctcg	aagttcatca	cgcgctccca	cttgaagccc	tcggggaagg	acagcttctt	8640
gtagtcgggg	atgtcggcgg	ggtgcttcac	gtacaccttg	gagccgtact	ggaactgggg	8700
ggacaggatg	tcccaggcga	agggcagggg	gccgcccttg	gtcaccttca	gcttcacggg	8760
gttggtggccc	tcgtaggggc	ggccctcgcc	ctcgccctcg	atctcgaact	cgtggccggt	8820
cacgggtgcc	tccatgcgca	ccttgaagcg	catgaactcg	gtgatgacgt	tctcggagga	8880
ggccatttcta	gccatttttg	ttctagatcc	gggtctctcg	gattagacga	ctgctggctg	8940

```

atggagcggc tttgtgtcgg gaggagtatc cacacagcac aagaactcaa acggtagtga 9000
tatgaaaact ggtcccgag cccgttttat aaagcccgct tagcgctaaa accttatcag 9060
ccgcaatgct ctccgctctc aagtcgcgtt caaaactttt accatatatg ggtatgaatt 9120
gttcgccgat tgggttttca ttacggaga atttcctccg caactgggtg ttcgtgcttg 9180
tgtgtgtctt gtatatcgcc atgaagagtg tacttccatg ggtcctatca gttgcggcat 9240
gtgattcaat ttgggggtta ctcatattcg atacttcagc tggttatctt tatgctgtga 9300
tggtcacggt gcttttacac attttttccc caactactca ttgtatgcca aaacatacat 9360
atgtacatgt gtttatagtg ggtttattag taatgtccag cgatattaaa acattacagt 9420
taaataatat tcatattagc ttacgtttac tgctatctgc acttcaaatt ggttattcag 9480
ggacatttgt gcaacacaca tcttctagta ggggcatcac tagtcgtaga aaacacacct 9540
aacttaagcc ggttttaaca ataacggcga aacagctgcc agacgagaga aaagtacaca 9600
gcaagaagca tttctataat gatgccgtcc taaatatgca gcatttttgc tcaaattgat 9660
catttcgttg catcgtcag gtggtatagt atttggctat tgaatgtgat tgctatctta 9720
atagttttga atagtaatag tgcaaatatt cattcataaa aaataggtaa tcgattttct 9780
cagtgcagtc tatgcgtttg cgcaaacagg agacgaagag agagacgcct cacacacaag 9840
cacatgcgta ctacgtggc ctactccgct actctatgtg tcgtcctctg catcgtctgc 9900
ttggcggcag ttcttcaga ggctgtgacg tcaggtaagc tatttcgtct cgggtgtgctg 9960
ttagcccgta acgataagct gtccgattcc taattctctt tcaaataatt tgttttat 10020
ttttttttgt gtgttttgaa gtcaaacagc ttcataaaca atattaaata tcgcaattgt 10080
tattgcaaat gcattcgtat caggcgcctt gatgtttttc ggccaaaact tcgtctgctc 10140
ttgtcagcg taattgcgtt tgccggctcg gccgtcttgc tcgcacgcgc ttgcaaaca 10200
aaagtgaag agggaaagcc actgtgttgt tgccttttgt gctatcggtg gctgcacaca 10260
catggcaata agtaaccata ttgtagactt atttatttta gcgttttcgt tgactaatct 10320
ttgtttaaat aattgcctat ttcgagccaa aatgacgcat aaaggacacg gcaacatgcg 10380
gtgcgttgag catgcgtacg agatggcgct agagagagcg agataaaaag aaaaaaaca 10440
ccggcgagtg gcgagacacg aataatacac acacgcacac atgggtcaaag gagtggctcc 10500
aacgtcggtg acgtcgcgcc cagccacaga ccccgccacg ccccgcccca cccttccttc 10560
cgctgccccg cacccttttc cttccactac cgttttgccg catttggtat tgccatctcg 10620
cttttttggc tttactttgc tttttgaata agccaagaaa ctgaaatcaa agcggacagt 10680
ccgaaaattg aaactattcc aaaaaacaac aaccgcacat gcactgcgtt cggcaaaaga 10740
cgcagaaatc agcctgtggc ctggcatcat cttaaaatat catcagtatc atcattgcca 10800
ttataaatac ataagaaaat gagaatacat taaaggata tacatacaat ctttgtcata 10860
gtcaacatat ttgcaacaa aattatctat agataacatg tttttgtaga aaattccact 10920

```

aactgatttt cgtataaata caaattattc tcattcttca aaatactcgc cgacgtcatc 10980  
gcgaaattcc tcagcattct tcgacaaatg aagagagaca gcgagtgcga caatcttatc 11040  
ttaccgacga gtctttgaaa atggccccgg gaacggtgaa aaacatatag ccaagaatgg 11100  
agcgatcgcc aggcgatgga aattggcttc aaattgctcc gaatatggcc agttggtcag 11160  
ttggcattgg attgtggaga gatactagat cagctcgttc tccttctcct ccgcattctc 11220  
ctactcgccc gaagacgctt ctttgatcgc ttctttctcg aatgtacata ttgatatgta 11280  
tttgggtgtt ggcgacgatc agccagcttt aatggccata aaacgtgtct tggtttgtgg 11340  
gccacataac aggcagcgag atctggaaaa atgatgtgac agtggaaatg agaagtaggt 11400  
gcatctgcaa agatttgatt cagagttgat gccattcatg atttttttta gaagtatcat 11460  
ttgtgttttt agaatataga attctagtat gtatgtaagt taataaaacc cttttttgcg 11520  
gaaagtagat aaaaaaaca tttttttttt ttactgcact ggatatctgc 11570

<210> 18  
<211> 11251  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> pLA656

<400> 18  
cgccaggcga tggaaattgg cttcaaattg ctccgaatat ggccagttgg tcagttggca 60  
ttggattgtg gagagatact agatcagctc gttctccttc tcctccgcat tctcctactc 120  
gccgaagac gcttctttga tcgcttcttt ctgcaatgta catattgata tgtatttgggt 180  
gtttggcgac gatcagccag ctttaattggc catataaacgt gtcttggttt gtggggccaca 240  
taacaggcag cgagatctgg aaaaatgatg tgacagtgga aatgagaagt aggtgcatct 300  
gcaaagattt gattcagagt tgatgccatt catgattttt tttagaagta tcatttgtgt 360  
ttttagaata tagaattcta gtatgtatgt aagttaataa aaccattttt tgcggaaagt 420  
agataaaaaa aacatttttt ttttttactg cactggatat ctgcggccgc tcatttaaat 480  
ctggccggcc gcaaccattg tgggaaccgt gcgatcaaac aaacgcgaga taccggaagt 540  
actgaaaaac agtcgtcca ggccagtggg aacatcgatg ttttggtttg acggaccctt 600  
tactctcgtc tcatataaac cgaagccagc taagatggta tacttattat catcttgtga 660  
tgaggatgct tctatcaacg aaagtaccgg taaaccgcaa atggttatgt attataatca 720  
aactaaaggc ggagtggaca cgctagacca aatgtgttct gtgatgacct gcagtaggaa 780  
gacgaatagg tggcctatgg cattattgta cggaatgata aacattgcct gcataaattc 840  
ttttattata tacagccata atgtcagtag caagggagaa aaggtccaaa gtcgcaaaaa 900  
atztatgaga aacctttaca tgagcctgac gtcatcgttt atgcgtaagc gtttagaagc 960  
tcctactttg aagagatatt tgcgcgataa tatctcta attttgccaa atgaagtgcc 1020



tggtacatca gatgacagta ctgaagagcc agtaatgaaa aaacgtactt actgtactta	1080
ctgcccctct aaaataaggc gaaaggcaaa tgcacgtgc aaaaaatgca aaaaagttat	1140
ttgtcgagag cataatattg atatgtgcc aagttgtttc tgactgacta ataagtataa	1200
tttgtttcta ttatgtataa gttaagctaa ttacttattt tataatacaa catgactgtt	1260
tttaaagtac aaaataagtt tttttttgta aaagagagaa tgtttaaaag ttttgttact	1320
ttatagaaga aattttgagt ttttgttttt ttttaataaa taaataaaca taaataaatt	1380
gtttgttgaa tttattatta gtatgtaagt gtaaataataa taaaacttaa tatctattca	1440
aattaataaa taaacctcga tatacagacc gataaaacac atgctcaat tttacgcatg	1500
attatcttta acgtacgtca caatatgatt atctttctag ggtaaataa tagtttctaa	1560
tttttttatt attcagcctg ctgtcgtgaa taccgtatat ctcaacgctg tctgtgagat	1620
tgctgtattc tagccttttt agtttttcgc tcatcgactt gatattgtcc gacacatttt	1680
cgtcgatttg cgttttgatc aaagacttga gcagagacac gttaatcaac tgttcaaatt	1740
gatccatatt aacgatatca acccgatgcg tatatgggtgc gtaaaatata ttttttaacc	1800
ctcttatact ttgcactctg cgtaataacg cgttcgtgta cagacgtaat catgttttct	1860
tttttgata aaactcctac tgagtttgac ctcatattag accctcaca gttgcaaaac	1920
gtggcatttt ttaccaatga agaatttaaa gttattttta aaaatttcat cacagattta	1980
aagaagaacc aaaaattaaa ttatttcaac agtttaatcg accagttaat caacgtgtac	2040
acagacgcgt cggcaaaaaa cacgcagccc gacgtgttgg ctaaaattat taaatcaact	2100
tgtgttatag tcacggattt gccgtccaac gtgttcctca aaaagttgaa gaccaacaag	2160
tttacggaca ctatttaatta tttgattttg cccacttca ttttgtggga tcacaatttt	2220
gttatatttt aaacaaagct tggcactggc cgtcgtttta caacgtcgtg actgggaaaa	2280
ccctggcgtt acccaactta atcgcccttc agcacatccc cctttcgcca gctggcgtaa	2340
tagcgaagag gcccgccaccg atcgcccttc ccaacagttg cgcagcctga atggcgaatg	2400
gcgcctgatg cggatatttt tccttacgca tctgtgcggt atttcacacc gcatatggtg	2460
cactctcagt acaatctgct ctgatgccgc atagttaagc cagccccgac acccgccaac	2520
acccgctgac gcgcctgac gggcttgtct gctcccgga tccgcttaca gacaagctgt	2580
gaccgtctcc gggagctgca tgtgtcagag gttttcacccg tcatcacga aacgcgcgag	2640
acgaaagggc ctcgtgatac gcctattttt atagggttaat gtcatgataa taatggtttc	2700
ttagacgtca ggtggcactt ttccgggaaa tgtgcgcgga acccctattt gtttattttt	2760
ctaaatacat tcaaataatgt atccgctcat gagacaataa ccctgataaa tgcttcaata	2820
atattgaaaa aggaagagta tgagtattca acatttcctg tgcgcctta ttcccttttt	2880
tgcggcattt tgccttcctg tttttgctca ccagaaacg ctggtgaaag taaaagatgc	2940
tgaagatcag ttgggtgcac gagtgggtta catcgaactg gatctcaaca gcggttaagat	3000

ccttgagagt	tttcgccccg	aagaacgttt	tccaatgatg	agcactttta	aagttctgct	3060
atgtggcgcg	gtattatccc	gtattgacgc	cgggcaagag	caactcggtc	gccgcataca	3120
ctattctcag	aatgacttgg	ttgagtactc	accagtcaca	gaaaagcatc	ttacggatgg	3180
catgacagta	agagaattat	gcagtgctgc	cataaccatg	agtgataaca	ctgcggccaa	3240
cttacttctg	acaacgatcg	gaggaccgaa	ggagctaacc	gcttttttgc	acaacatggg	3300
ggatcatgta	actcgccttg	atcgttggga	accggagctg	aatgaagcca	taccaaacga	3360
cgagcgtgac	accacgatgc	ctgtagcaat	ggcaacaacg	ttgcgcaaac	tattaactgg	3420
cgaactactt	actctagctt	cccggcaaca	attaatagac	tggatggagg	cggataaagt	3480
tgcaggacca	cttctgcgct	cggcccttcc	ggctggctgg	tttattgctg	ataaatctgg	3540
agccggtgag	cgtgggtctc	gcggtatcat	tgcagcactg	gggccagatg	gtaagccctc	3600
ccgtatcgta	gttatctaca	cgacggggag	tcaggcaact	atggatgaac	gaaatagaca	3660
gatcgtgag	ataggtgcct	cactgattaa	gcattggtaa	ctgtcagacc	aagtttactc	3720
atatatactt	tagattgatt	taaaacttca	tttttaattt	aaaaggatct	aggtgaagat	3780
cctttttgat	aatctcatga	ccaaaatccc	ttaacgtgag	ttttcgttcc	actgagcgtc	3840
agaccccgta	gaaaagatca	aaggatcttc	ttgagatcct	ttttttctgc	gcgtaatctg	3900
ctgcttgcaa	acaaaaaaaa	caccgctacc	agcggtggtt	tgtttgccgg	atcaagagct	3960
accaactctt	tttccgaagg	taactggctt	cagcagagcg	cagataccaa	atactgtcct	4020
tctagtgtag	ccgtagttag	gccaccactt	caagaactct	gtagcacccg	ctacatacct	4080
cgctctgcta	atcctgttac	cagtggctgc	tgccagtggc	gataagtcgt	gtcttaccgg	4140
gttgactca	agacgatagt	taccggataa	ggcgcagcgg	tcgggctgaa	cgggggggttc	4200
gtgcacacag	cccagcttgg	agcgaacgac	ctacaccgaa	ctgagatacc	tacagcgtga	4260
gcattgagaa	agcgccacgc	ttcccgaagg	gagaaaggcg	gacaggtatc	cggtaagcgg	4320
cagggtcgga	acaggagagc	gcacgaggga	gcttccaggg	ggaaacgcct	ggtatcttta	4380
tagtcctgtc	gggtttcgcc	acctctgact	tgagcgtcga	tttttgtgat	gtcgtcagg	4440
ggggcgagc	ctatggaaaa	acgccagcaa	cgcggccttt	ttacggttcc	tggccttttg	4500
ctggcctttt	gtcacatgt	tctttcctgc	gttatcccct	gattctgtgg	ataaccgtat	4560
taccgccttt	gagtgagctg	ataccgctcg	ccgcagccga	acgaccgagc	gcagcgagtc	4620
agtgagcgag	gaagcggaag	agcgcccaat	acgcaaaccg	cctctccccg	cgcgttggcc	4680
gattcattaa	tgcagctggc	acgacaggtt	tcccgactgg	aaagcgggca	gtgagcgcaa	4740
cgcaattaat	gtgagtttag	tcactcatta	ggcaccaccg	gctttacact	ttatgcttcc	4800
ggctcgtatg	ttgtgtggaa	ttgtgagcgg	ataacaattt	cacacaggaa	acagctatga	4860
ccatgattac	gaatttcgac	ctgcaggcat	gcaagcttgc	atgcctgcag	gtcgacgctc	4920
gcgcgacttg	gtttgccatt	ctttagcgcg	cgtcgcgtca	cacagcttgg	ccacaatgtg	4980

gtttttgtca aacgaagatt ctatgacgtg tttaaagttt aggtcgagta aagcgcaaat 5040  
 cttttttaac cctagaaaga tagtctgctg aaaattgacg catgcattct tgaaatattg 5100  
 ctctctcttt ctaaatacg cgaatccgtc gctgtgcatt taggacatct cagtcgccgc 5160  
 ttggagctcc cgtgaggcgt gcttgtcaat gcggtaagtgc tcaactgattt tgaactataa 5220  
 cgaccgcgtg agtcaaaatg acgcatgatt atcttttacg tgacttttaa gatttaactc 5280  
 atacgataat tatattgtta tttcatgttc tacttacgtg ataacttatt atatatatat 5340  
 tttcttggtta tagatatcgt gactaatata taataaaatg ggtagttctt tagacgatga 5400  
 gcatacctc tctgctcttc tgcaaagcga tgacgagctt gttggtagagg attctgacag 5460  
 tgaaatatca gatcacgtaa gtgaagatga cgtccagagc gatacagaag aagcgtttat 5520  
 agatgaggta catgaagtgc agccaacgtc aagcggtagt gaaatattag acgaacaaaa 5580  
 tgttattgaa caaccagggt cttcattggc ttctaacaga atcttgacct tgccacagag 5640  
 gactattaga ggtaagaata aacattgttg gtcaacttca aagtccacga ggcgtagccg 5700  
 agtctctgca ctgaacattg tcagatcggc cggggcgccg ttttcttga aatattgctc 5760  
 tctctttcta aatagcgcga atccgtcgtc gtgcatttag gacatctcag tcgccgcttg 5820  
 gagctccaa acgcgccagt ggtagtacac agtactgtgg gtgttcagtt tgaaatcctc 5880  
 ttgcttctcc attgtctcgg ttacctttgg tcaaattccat ggggttctatt gcctatatac 5940  
 tcttgcgatt accagtgatt gcgctattag ctattagatg gattgttggc caaacttgtc 6000  
 gcttaagtgg ctgggaattg taaccgtagg cccgagtgta atgatcccc ataaaaagtt 6060  
 ttcgcaatgc ctttattttt tgttgcaa atctctttt tctgcggtat tcttcattat 6120  
 tgcggggatg gggaaagtgt ttatatagaa gcaacttacg attgaaccca atgcacctg 6180  
 acaagcaagg tcaaagggcc agatttttaa atatatatt tagtcttagg actctctatt 6240  
 tgcaattaaa ttactttgct acctgagggt taaatcttcc ccattgataa taataattcc 6300  
 actatatgtt caattgggtt tcaccgcgtc tagttacatg acgagcccta atgagccgtc 6360  
 ggtggtctat aaactgtgcc ttacaaatac ttgcaactct tctcgttttg aagtcagcag 6420  
 agttattgct aattgcta attgctaattgc ttttaactga tttcttcgaa attggtgcta 6480  
 tgtttatggc gctattaaca agtatgaatg tcagggttaa ccaggggatg cttaattgtg 6540  
 ttctcaactt caaaggcaga aatgtttact cttgaccatg ggtttaggta taatgttatt 6600  
 aagctcctcg agttaacgtt acgttaacgt taacgttcga ggtcgactct agaactaccc 6660  
 accgtactcg tcaattccaa gggcatcggg aaacatctgc tcaaactcga agtcggccat 6720  
 atccagagcg ccgtaggggg cggagtcgtg gggggtaaat cccggacccg gggaatcccc 6780  
 gtcccccaac atgtccagat cgaaatcgtc tagcgcgtcg gcatgcgcca tcgccacgtc 6840  
 ctgcgcgtct aagtggagct cgtccccag gctgacatcg gtcggggggg ccgtcgacag 6900  
 tctgcgcgtg tgtccgcgg ggagaaagga caggcgcgga gccgccagcc ccgcctcttc 6960

gggggcgtcg	togtccggga	gacgagcag	gccctcgatg	gtagaccgt	aattgttttt	7020
cgtacgcgcg	cggctgtacg	cggggcccga	gcccgaactcg	catttcagtt	gcttttccaa	7080
tccgcagata	atcagctcca	agccgaacag	gaatgccggc	tcggctcctt	gatgatcgaa	7140
cagctcgatt	gcctgacgca	gcagtggggg	catcgaatcg	gttggtgggg	tctcgcgctc	7200
ctcttttgcg	acttgatgct	cttggtcctc	cagcacgcag	cccagggtaa	agtgaccgac	7260
ggcgtcaga	gcgtagagag	cattttccag	gctgaagcct	tgctggcaca	ggaacgcgag	7320
ctggttctcc	agtgtctcgt	attgcttttc	ggtcggggcg	gtgccgagat	ggactttggc	7380
accgtctcgg	tgggacagca	gagcgcagcg	gaacgacttg	gcgttattgc	ggaggaagtc	7440
ctgccaggac	tgccttcca	acgggcaaaa	atgcgtgtgg	tggcggtcga	gcatctcgat	7500
ggccagggca	tccagcagcg	cccgttatt	cttcacgtgc	cagtagaggg	tgggctgctc	7560
cacgcccagc	ttctgcgcca	acttgccggg	cgtcagtcct	tcaatgcca	cttcgttcaa	7620
cagctccaac	gcggagttga	tgactttgga	cttatccagg	cggctgcca	tgggtggttc	7680
taaagggtgt	ataaatcaaa	ttagttttgt	tttttcttga	aaactttgcg	tttcctttga	7740
tcaacttacc	gccagggtac	cgcagattgt	ttagcttggt	cagctgcgct	tgtttatttg	7800
cttagctttc	gcttagcgac	gtgttcactt	tgcttgtttg	aattgaattg	tcgctccgta	7860
gacgaagcgc	ctctatttat	actccggcgc	tcgttttcga	gtttaccact	ccctatcagt	7920
gatagagaaa	agtgaaagtc	gagtttacca	ctccctatca	gtgatagaga	aaagtgaag	7980
tcgagtttac	cactccctat	cagtgataga	gaaaagtga	agtcgagttt	accactccct	8040
atcagtgata	gagaaaagtg	aaagtcgagt	ttaccactcc	ctatcagtga	tagagaaaag	8100
tgaaagtcga	gtttaccact	ccctatcagt	gatagagaaa	agtgaaagtc	gagtttacca	8160
ctccctatca	gtgatagaga	aaagtgaag	tcgaaacctg	gcgcgcctct	taattaactc	8220
gcgttaagat	acattgatga	gtttggacaa	accacaacta	gaatgcagtg	aaaaaatgc	8280
tttatttggtg	aaatttggtga	tgctattgct	ttatttgtaa	ccattataag	ctgcaataaa	8340
caagttaaca	acaacaattg	cattcatttt	atgtttcagg	ttcaggggga	ggtgtgggag	8400
gttttttaaa	gcaagtaaaa	cctctacaaa	tgtggtatgg	ctgattatga	tcagttatct	8460
agatccggtg	gatcttacgg	gtcctccacc	ttccgctttt	tcttgggtcg	agatctcagg	8520
aacagggtgg	ggcgccctc	ggtgcgctcg	tactgctcca	cgatgggtga	gtcctcgttg	8580
tgggaggtga	tgtccagctt	ggcgtccacg	tagtagtagc	cgggcagctg	cacgggcttc	8640
ttggccatgt	agatggactt	gaactccacc	aggtagtggc	cgccgtcctt	cagcttcagg	8700
gccttggtgg	tctcgccctt	cagcacgcgc	tcgcgggggt	acaggcgctc	ggtggaggcc	8760
tcccagccca	tggctctctt	ctgcatcacg	gggccgtcgg	aggggaagtt	cacgccgatg	8820
aacttcacct	tgtagatgaa	gcagccgtcc	tgacgggagg	agtcctgggt	cacggtcgcc	8880
acgccgccgt	cctogaagtt	catcacgcgc	tcccacttga	agccctcggg	gaaggacagc	8940

ttctttagtagt	cggggatgtc	ggcgggggtgc	ttcacgtaca	ccttggagcc	gtactggaac	9000
tggggggaca	ggatgtccca	ggcgaagggc	agggggccgc	ccttggtcac	cttcagcttc	9060
acggtgttgt	ggccctcgta	ggggcgccc	tcgccctcgc	cctcgatctc	gaactcgtgg	9120
ccgttcacgg	tgccctccat	gcgcaccttg	aagcgcatga	actcggtgat	gacgttctcg	9180
gaggaggcca	tgggtggcgac	cggtttgccg	ttcttcttgg	gtgggggtggg	atccccgac	9240
tgcattttgg	attattctgc	gggtcaaaat	agagatgtgg	aaaattagta	cgaaatcaaa	9300
tgagtttcgt	tgaaattaca	aaactattga	aactaacttc	ctggctgggg	aataaaaaatg	9360
ggaaacttat	ttatcgacgc	caactttgtt	gagaaacccc	tattaaccct	ctacgaatat	9420
tggaaacaaag	gaaagcgaag	aaacaggaac	aaaggtagtt	gagaaacctg	ttccgttgct	9480
cgtcatcggt	ttcataatgc	gagtgtgtgc	atgtatatat	acacagctga	aacgcagtga	9540
tacacattat	tttgtgtgta	tatgggtgacg	tcacaactac	taagcaataa	gaaattttcc	9600
agacgtggct	ttcgtttcaa	gcaacctact	ctatttcagc	taaaaataag	tggatttcgt	9660
tggtaaaata	cttcaattaa	gcaaagaact	aactaactaa	taacatgcac	acaaatgctc	9720
gagtgcgttc	gtgatttctc	gaattttcaa	atgcgtcact	gcgaatttca	caatttgcca	9780
ataaatcttg	gcgaaaatca	acacgcaagt	tttatttata	gatttgtttg	cgttttgatg	9840
ccaattgatt	gggaaaacaa	gatgcgtggc	tgccaatttc	ttattttgta	attacgtaga	9900
gcgttgaata	aaaaaaaaat	ggccgaacaa	agaccttgaa	atgcagtttt	tcttgaaatt	9960
actcaacgto	ttgttgctct	tattactaat	tggtaacagc	gagttaaaaa	cttacgtttc	10020
ttgtgacttt	cgagaatgtt	cttttaattg	tactttaatc	accaacaatt	aagtataaat	10080
ttttcgctga	ttgcgcttta	ctttctgctt	gtacttgctg	ctgcaaattg	caattggttt	10140
tgaaggcgac	cgttcgcgaa	cgctgtttat	ataccttcgg	tgtccgttga	aaatcactaa	10200
aaaataccgt	agtgttcgta	acactttagt	acagagaaaa	aaaattgtgc	cgaaatgttt	10260
ttgatacgta	cgaatacctt	gtattaaaat	tttttatgat	ttctgtgtat	cacttttttt	10320
ttgtgttttt	cgtttaaact	caccacagta	caaaacaata	aaatattttt	aagacaattt	10380
caaattgaga	cctttctcgt	actgacttga	ccggctgaat	gaggatttct	acctagacga	10440
cctacttctt	accatgacat	tgaatgcaat	gccacctttg	atctaaactt	acaaaagtcc	10500
aaggcttggt	aggattggtg	tttatttagt	ttgcttttga	aatagcactg	tcttctctac	10560
cggctataat	tttgaaactc	gcagcttgac	tggaaattta	aaaagtaatt	ctgtgtaggt	10620
aaagggtggt	ttaaaagtgt	gatgtgttga	gcgttgccgc	aacgactgct	atttatgtat	10680
atattttcaa	aacttattgt	ttttgaagtg	ttttaaatgg	agctatctgg	caacgctgcg	10740
cataatctta	cacaagcttt	tcttaatcca	tttttaagtg	aaatttggtt	ttactctttc	10800
ggcaaataat	tgttaaactc	ctttaagtgg	gcttacatct	ggataagtaa	tgaaaacctg	10860
catattataa	tattaaaaca	tataatccac	tgtgctttcc	ccgtgtgtgg	ccatatacct	10920

aaaaaagttt attttcgcag agccccgcac ggtcacacta cggttcggcg attttcgatt 10980  
 ttggacagta ctgattgcaa gcgcaccgaa agcaaaatgg agctggagat tttgaacgcg 11040  
 aagaacagca agccgtacgg caaggtgaag gtgccctccg gcgccacgcc catcggcgat 11100  
 ctgcgcgccc taattcacia gaccctgaag cagacccac acgcgaatcg ccagtcgctt 11160  
 cgtctggaac tgaagggcaa aagcctgaaa gatacggaca cattggaatc tctgtcgctg 11220  
 cgttccggcg acaagatcgg ggtaccgcga t 11251

<210> 19  
 <211> 9468  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> pLA710

<400> 19  
 ggccgctcat ttaaactctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac 60  
 gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtgggaaca tcgatgtttt 120  
 gttttgacgg accccttact ctctctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact 180  
 tattatcatc ttgtgatgag gatgcttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaattg 240  
 ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaattg tgttctgtga 300  
 tgacctgcag taggaagacg aataggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360  
 ttgcctgcac aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420  
 tccaaagtcg caaaaaattt atgagaaacc tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatgc 480  
 gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaataattt 540  
 tgccaaatga agtgccctgg acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac 600  
 gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtgcaaaa 660  
 aatgcaaaaa agttatttgt cgagagcata atattgatat gtgccaaagt tgtttctgac 720  
 tgactaataa gtataatttg tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttattttata 780  
 atacaacatg actgttttta aagtacaaaa taagtttatt tttgtaaaag agagaatggt 840  
 taaaagtttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaa 900  
 taaacataaa taaattggtt gttgaattta ttattagtat gtaagtgtaa atataataaa 960  
 acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc 1020  
 gtcaattttt cgcattgatta tctttaacgt acgtcacaaat atgattatct ttctaggggt 1080  
 aaataatagt ttctaatttt tttattattc agcctgctgt cgtgaatacc gtatatctca 1140  
 acgtgtcttg tgagattgtc gtattctagc ctttttagtt tttcgctcat cgacttgata 1200  
 ttgtccgaca cattttcgtc gatttgcgtt ttgatcaaag acttgagcag agacacgtta 1260  
 atcaactggt caaattgatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tgggtgcgtaa 1320

aataatatttt	ttaaccctct	tatactttgc	actctgcgtt	aatacgcgtt	cgtgtacaga	1380
cgtaatcatg	ttttcttttt	tggataaaac	tcctactgag	tttgacctca	tattagaccc	1440
tcacaagttg	caaaaacgtg	catttttttac	caatgaagaa	tttaaagtta	ttttaaaaaa	1500
tttcatcaca	gatttaaaga	agaacaaaaa	attaaattat	ttcaacagtt	taatcgacca	1560
gttaatcaac	gtgtacacag	acgcgtcggc	aaaaaacacg	cagcccgacg	tgttggctaa	1620
aattattaaa	tcaacttggt	ttatagtcac	ggatttgccg	tccaacgtgt	tcctcaaaaa	1680
gttgaagacc	aacaagttta	cggacactat	taattatttg	attttgcccc	acttcatttt	1740
gtgggatcac	aattttgtta	tatttttaa	aaagcttggc	actggccgtc	gttttacaac	1800
gtcgtgactg	ggaaaaccct	ggcggttacc	aacttaatcg	ccttgcagca	catccccctt	1860
tcgccagctg	gcgtaatagc	gaagaggccc	gcaccgatcg	cccttcccaa	cagttgcgca	1920
gcctgaatgg	cgaatggcgc	ctgatgcggc	attttctcct	tacgcactcg	tgcggtattt	1980
cacaccgcat	atggtgcact	ctcagtacaa	tctgctctga	tgccgcatag	ttaagccagc	2040
cccgaacccc	gccaacaccc	gctgacgcgc	cctgacgggc	ttgtctgctc	ccggcatccg	2100
cttacagaca	agctgtgacc	gtctccggga	gctgcatgtg	tcagagggtt	tcaccgtcat	2160
caccgaaacg	cgcgagacga	aagggcctcg	tgatacgcct	atttttatag	gttaatgtca	2220
tgataataat	ggtttcttag	acgtcagggt	gcacttttcg	gggaaatgtg	cgcggaaccc	2280
ctatttggtt	atttttctaa	atacattcaa	atatgtatcc	gctcatgaga	caataaccct	2340
gataaatgct	tcaataatat	tgaaaaagga	agagtatgag	tattcaacat	ttccgtgtcg	2400
cccttattcc	cttttttgcg	gcattttgcc	ttcctgtttt	tgctcaccga	gaaacgctgg	2460
tgaaagtaaa	agatgctgaa	gatcagttgg	gtgcacgagt	gggttacatc	gaactggatc	2520
tcaacagcgg	taagatcctt	gagagttttc	gccccgaaga	acgttttcca	atgatgagca	2580
cttttaaagt	tctgctatgt	ggcgcggtat	tatcccgtat	tgacgcgggg	caagagcaac	2640
tcggtcgccg	catacactat	tctcagaatg	acttggttga	gtactcacca	gtcacagaaa	2700
agcatcttac	ggatggcatg	acagtaagag	aattatgcag	tgctgccata	accatgagtg	2760
ataaactgc	ggccaactta	cttctgacaa	cgatcggagg	accgaaggag	ctaaccgctt	2820
ttttgcacaa	catgggggat	catgtaactc	gccttgatcg	ttgggaaccg	gagctgaatg	2880
aagccatacc	aaacgacgag	cgtgacacca	cgatgcctgt	agcaatggca	acaacgttgc	2940
gcaaactatt	aactggcgaa	ctacttactc	tagcttcccg	gcaacaatta	atagactgga	3000
tgagggcgga	taaagttgca	ggaccacttc	tgcgctcggc	ccttcgggct	ggctgggtta	3060
ttgctgataa	atctggagcc	ggtgagcgtg	ggtctcggcg	tatcattgca	gcactggggc	3120
cagatggtaa	gccctcccgt	atcgtagtta	tctacacgac	ggggagtcag	gcaactatgg	3180
atgaacgaaa	tagacagatc	gctgagatag	gtgcctcact	gattaagcat	tggttaactgt	3240
cagaccaagt	ttactcatat	atactttaga	ttgatttaaa	acttcatttt	taatttaaaa	3300

ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt	3360
cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt	3420
ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt	3480
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga	3540
taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag	3600
caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaatac tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata	3660
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg	3720
gctgaacggg ggggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga	3780
gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca	3840
ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gaggagcctt ccagggggaa	3900
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt	3960
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gcctttttac	4020
ggttcctggc cttttgctgg ccttttgctc acatgttctt tcctgcgtta tcccttgatt	4080
ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga	4140
ccgagcgcag cgagtcagtg agcgaggaag cggaagagcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc	4200
tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag	4260
cgggcagtga gcgcaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca cccaggtt	4320
tacactttat gcttccggct cgtatgttgt gtggaattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca	4380
caggaaacag ctatgacct gattacgaat ttcgacctgc aggcattgcaa gcttgcattg	4440
ctgcaggctc acgctcgccg gacttggttt gccattcttt agcgcgcgtc gcgtcacaca	4500
gcttggccac aatgtggttt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtgttta aagtttaggt	4560
cgagtaaagc gcaaactctt tttaacccta gaaagatagt ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcattg	4620
cattcttgaa atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgtcgctg tgcatttagg	4680
acatctcagt cgccgcttg agctcccgtg aggcgtgctt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac	4740
tgattttgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct ttacgtgac	4800
ttttaagatt taactcatac gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa	4860
cttattatat atatatcttc ttgttataga tatcgtgact aatatataat aaaatgggta	4920
gttctttaga cgatgagcat atcctctctg ctcttctgca aagcgatgac gagcttgttg	4980
gtgaggattc tgacagtga atatcagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgtc- cagagcgata	5040
cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtgaaa	5100
tattagacga acaaaatgtt attgaacaac caggttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct	5160
tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt	5220
ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcggcccgg gcgcggtttt	5280



tcttgaaata ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca	5340
tctcagtcgc cgcttgagc tcccaaacgc gccagtggta gtacacagta ctgtgggtgt	5400
tcagtttgaa atcctcttgc ttctccattg tctcggttac ctttggtcaa atccatgggt	5460
tctattgcct atatactctt gogattacca gtgattgcgc tattagctat tagatggatt	5520
gttgggcaaaa cttgtcgtt aagtggctgg gaattgtaac cgtaggcccg agtghtaatga	5580
tcccccataa aaagttttcg caatgccttt attttttggt gcaaactctt ctttattctg	5640
cggatattctt cattattgcg gggatgggga aagtgtttat atagaagcaa cttacgattg	5700
aacccaaatg cacctgacaa gcaagggtcaa agggccagat ttttaaatat attatttagt	5760
cttaggactc tctatttgca attaaattac tttgctacct gagggttaaa tcttccccat	5820
tgataataat aattccacta tatgttcaat tgggtttcac cgcgcttagt tacatgacga	5880
gccctaataa gccgtcgggt gtctataaac tgtgccttac aaatacttgc aactcttctc	5940
gttttgaaat cagcagagtt attgctaatt gctaattgct aattgctttt aactgatttc	6000
ttcgaaattg gtgctatgtt tatggcgcta ttaacaagta tgaatgtcag gtttaaccag	6060
gggatgctta attgtgttct caacttcaaa ggcagaaatg tttactcttg accatgggtt	6120
taggtataat gttatcaagc tcctcgagtt aacgttacgt taacgttaac gttcgaggtc	6180
gactctagaa ctaccaccg tactcgtcaa ttccaagggc atcggtaaac atctgctcaa	6240
actcgaagtc ggccatatcc agagcgccgt agggggcgga gtcgtggggg gtaaattccc	6300
gaccggggga atccccgtcc cccaacatgt ccagatcgaa atcgtctagc gcgtcggcat	6360
gcgccatcgc cactcctcg cgtctaatg ggagctcgtc cccaggctg acatcggctg	6420
ggggggccgt cgacagtctg cgcggtgtgc ccgcggggag aaaggacagg cgcgagccg	6480
ccagccccgc ctcttcgggg ggcgtcgtc ccgggagatc gagcaggccc tcgatggtag	6540
accgtaatt gtttttcgta cgcgcgcggc tgtacgcggg gcccgagccc gactcgcatt	6600
tcagttgctt ttccaatccg cagataatca gctccaagcc gaacaggaat gccggctcgg	6660
ctccttgatg atcgaaacgc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcac gaatcggttg	6720
ttggggctc gcgtcctct tttgcgactt gatgctcttg gtcctccagc acgcagccca	6780
gggtaaagt accgacggcg ctccagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg aagccttgct	6840
ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgtattg cttttcggtc gggcgctgc	6900
cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcgggtgg acagcagagc gcagcggaac gacttggcgt	6960
tattgcggag gaagtctcgc caggactcgc cttccaacgg gcaaaaatgc gtgtgggtggc	7020
ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgccc cttattcttc acgtgccagt	7080
agaggggtgg ctgctccacg cccagcttct gcgccaactt gcgggtcgtc agtccctcaa	7140
tgccaacttc gttcaacagc tccaacgcgg agttgatgac tttggactta tccaggcggc	7200
tgcccatggg ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattag ttttgttttt tcttgaaaac	7260

tttgcgtttc ctttgatcaa cttaccgcca gggtagcgca gattgttttag cttgttcagc	7320
tgcgcttggt tatttgctta gctttcgctt agcgacgtgt tcactttgct tgtttgaatt	7380
gaattgtcgc tccgtagacg aagcgctctt atttatactc cggcgctcgt tttcgagttt	7440
accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga	7500
tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc	7560
gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaag tcgagtttac cactccctat	7620
cagtgataga gaaaagtga agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg	7680
aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga aacctggcgc	7740
gcctcttaat taactcgcgt taagatacat tgatgagttt ggacaaacca caactagaat	7800
gcagtgaaaa aaatgcttta tttgtgaaat ttgtgatgct attgctttat ttgtaaccat	7860
tataagctgc aataaacaag ttaacaacaa caattgcatt cattttatgt ttcaggttca	7920
gggggaggtg tgggaggttt tttaaagcaa gtaaaacctc taaaaatgtg gtatggctga	7980
ttatgatcag ttatctagat ccggtggatc ttacgggtcc tccaccttcc gctttttctt	8040
gggtcgagat cttaggaaca ggtggtggcg gccctcggtg cgctcgact gctccacgat	8100
ggtgtagtcc tcgttggtgg aggtgatgtc cagcttggcg tccacgtagt agtagccggg	8160
cagctgcacg ggcttcttgg ccatgtagat ggacttgaac tccaccaggt agtggccgcc	8220
gtccttcagc ttcagggcct tgtgggtctc gcccttcagc acgctcgctc gggggtagag	8280
gcgctcggtg gaggcctccc agcccatggg cttcttctgc atcacggggc cgtcggaggg	8340
gaagttcacg ccgatgaact tcaccttgta gatgaagcag ccgtcctgca gggaggagtc	8400
-ctgggtcacg-gtcgccacgc cgccgtctc gaagttcatc acgctctccc acttgaagcc	8460
ctcggggaag gacagcttct tgtagtcggg gatgtcggcg ggggtgcttca cgtacacctt	8520
ggagccgtac tggaactggg gggacaggat gtcccaggcg aagggcaggg ggccgccctt	8580
ggtcaccttc agcttcacgg tgttggtggc ctcgtagggg cggccctcgc cctcgccctc	8640
gatctcgaac tcgtggccgt tcacggtgcc ctccatgcgc acctgaagc gcatgaactc	8700
ggtgatgacg ttctcggagg aggccatggg ggcgaccggg ttgcgcttct tcttgggtgg	8760
ggtgggatcc tcgtgcaca tcttgaatta gtctgcaaga aaagaaaaaa aacaattcaa	8820
actacattct cattccatac attatactaa gtaaacgaca aatttatttg cgtccatcta	8880
tttagtgacg ttaaagaaaa ctgtataaga ttcataattc actgttccca atttctgttt	8940
ccgaattgat-cgatgcgagt-ggacactttg aaatgtgcgt ccaataaaact tatttcttat	9000
ttagtagtgt ttattaacat ctgcagtaca ctaaattccg aaaaatgttt tttttataa	9060
aaaatttcac ttcactagtt atgcaacaat tatgtaacgt aacacgttat cattagcgta	9120
ttattaaaaa aaaaaaacac tcaaacatat gtaatactta aaggtaaagg gacggagaac	9180
cttcgaaatt caaatcttac aaataaataa atatgttttt ttttctttcg caattttaaa	9240

attaaaaactt acatagtatt attaaataag tgacaagtac gtagatgcga atgcgcactg 9300  
 ttcgagcaca ccttagtaaa tgagaaccga ctctgtgagga taaactatat aaaagagccg 9360  
 ttatcacaat ttacacagta tcggctccag tttgtttttc caccaatcgc gggctgactc 9420  
 agtttttgtc accatatatg gtaacgcgca cgctatcagg taccatgc 9468

<210> 20  
 <211> 10140  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> pLA928

<400> 20  
 ggccgctcat ttaaactctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac 60  
 gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtggaaca tcgatgtttt 120  
 gttttgacgg accccttact ctctgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact 180  
 tattatcatc ttgtgatgag gatgcttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaatgg 240  
 ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaatg tgttctgtga 300  
 tgacctgcag taggaagacg aatagggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360  
 ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420  
 tccaaagtgc caaaaaattt atgagaaacc ttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatgc 480  
 gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaataattt 540  
 tgccaaatga agtgccctgg acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac 600  
 ..gtacttactg\_tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtgcaaaa 660  
 aatgcaaaaa agttatttgt cgagagcata atattgatat gtgccaaagt tgtttctgac 720  
 tgactaataa gtataatttg tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttattttata 780  
 atacaacatg actgttttta aagtacaaaa taagtttatt tttgtaaaag agagaatggt 840  
 taaaagtttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaa 900  
 taaacataaa taaattgttt gttgaattta ttattagtat gtaagtgtaa atataataaa 960  
 acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc 1020  
 gtcaatttta cgcatgatta tctttaacgt acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctaggggt 1080  
 aaataatagt ttctaatttt tttattattc agcctgctgt cgtgaatacc gtatatctca 1140  
 acgetgtctg tgagattgtc gtattctagc ctttttagtt tttcgctcat cgacttgata ---1200  
 ttgtccgaca cattttcgtc gatttgcgtt ttgatcaaag acttgagcag agacacgtta 1260  
 atcaactggt caaattgatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tgggtgcgtaa 1320  
 aatatatttt ttaaccctct tatactttgc actctgcgtt aatacgcgtt cgtgtacaga 1380  
 cgtaatcatg ttttcttttt tggataaaac tcctactgag tttgacctca tattagacct 1440

tcacaagttg	caaaacgtgg	catttttttac	caatgaagaa	tttaaagtta	ttttaaaaaa	1500
tttcatcaca	gatttaaaga	agaacccaaa	attaaattat	ttcaacagtt	taatcgacca	1560
gttaatcaac	gtgtacacag	acgcgtcggc	aaaaaacacg	cagcccgcag	tggtggctaa	1620
aattattaaa	tcaacttggt	ttatagtcac	ggatttgccg	tccaacgtgt	tcctcaaaaa	1680
gttgaagacc	aacaagttta	cggacactat	taattatttg	attttgcccc	acttcatttt	1740
gtgggatcac	aattttgtta	tattttaaac	aaagcttggc	actggccgtc	gttttacaac	1800
gtcgtgactg	ggaaaaccct	ggcgttacct	aacttaatcg	ccttgcagca	catccccctt	1860
tcgccagctg	gcgtaatagc	gaagaggccc	gcaccgatcg	cccttcccaa	cagttgcgca	1920
gcctgaatgg	cgaatggcgc	ctgatgcggc	attttctcct	tacgcatctg	tgccgtattt	1980
cacaccgcat	atggtgcact	ctcagtacaa	tctgctctga	tgccgcatag	ttaagccagc	2040
cccgacaccc	gccaacaccc	gctgacgcgc	cctgacgggc	ttgtctgctc	ccggcatccg	2100
cttacagaca	agctgtgacc	gtctccggga	gctgcatgtg	tcagagggtt	tcaccgtcat	2160
caccgaaacg	cgcgagacga	aagggcctcg	tgatacgcct	atttttatag	gttaatgtca	2220
tgataataat	ggtttcttag	acgtcagggt	gcacttttcg	gggaaatgtg	cgcggaaccc	2280
ctatttgttt	atttttctaa	atacattcaa	atatgtatcc	gctcatgaga	caataaccct	2340
gataaatgct	tcaataatat	tgaaaaagga	agagtatgag	tattcaacat	ttccgtgtcg	2400
cccttattcc	cttttttgcg	gcattttgcc	ttcctgtttt	tgctcaccca	gaaacgctgg	2460
tgaaagtaaa	agatgctgaa	gatcagttgg	gtgcacgagt	gggttacatc	gaactggatc	2520
tcaacagcgg	taagatcctt	gagagttttc	gccccgaaga	acgttttcca	atgatgagca	2580
cttttaaagt	tctgctatgt	ggcgcggtat	tatcccgat	tgacgcggg	caagagcaac	2640
tcggtcgccg	catacactat	tctcagaatg	acttggttga	gtactacca	gtcacagaaa	2700
agcatcttac	ggatggcatg	acagtaagag	aattatgcag	tgctgccata	accatgagtg	2760
ataacactgc	ggccaactta	cttctgacaa	cgatcggagg	accgaaggag	ctaaccgctt	2820
ttttgcacaa	catgggggat	catgtaactc	gccttgatcg	ttgggaaccg	gagctgaatg	2880
aagccatacc	aaacgacgag	cgtgacacca	cgatgcctgt	agcaatggca	acaacgttgc	2940
gcaaactatt	aactggcgaa	ctaacttactc	tagcttcccg	gcaacaatta	atagactgga	3000
tgaggcgga	taaagttgca	ggaccacttc	tgcgctcggc	ccttcgggct	ggctggttta	3060
ttgctgataa	atctggagcc	ggtgagcgtg	ggtctcggg	tatcattgca	gactggggc	3120
cagatggtaa	gccctcccgt	atcgtagtta	tctacacgac	ggggagtcag	gcaactatgg	3180
atgaacgaaa	tagacagatc	gctgagatag	gtgcctcact	gattaagcat	tggtaaactgt	3240
cagaccaagt	ttactcatat	atactttaga	ttgatttaaa	acttcatttt	taatttaaaa	3300
ggatctaggt	gaagatcctt	tttgataatc	tcatgaccaa	aatcccttaa	cgtgagtttt	3360
cgttccactg	agcgtcagac	cccgtagaaa	agatcaaagg	atcttcttga	gatccttttt	3420

ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacia aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt	3480
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga	3540
taccaaatatc tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag	3600
caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaatac tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata	3660
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg	3720
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagcca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga	3780
gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca	3840
ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gaggagctt ccaggggaa	3900
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt	3960
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gcctttttac	4020
ggttcctggc cttttgctgg cttttgctc acatgttctt tcttgcgtta tcccctgatt	4080
ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga	4140
ccgagcgcag cgagtcagt agcgaggaag cggaagagcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc	4200
tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag	4260
cgggcagtga gcgcaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca cccaggtt	4320
tacactttat gcttccggt cgtatgttgt gtggaattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca	4380
caggaaacag ctatgaccat gattacgaat ttcgacctgc aggcattgcaa gcttgcctgc	4440
ctgcaggctc acgctcgcg gacttggttt gccattcttt agcgcgcgct gcgtcacaca	4500
gcttggccac aatgtggttt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtgttta aagtttaggt	4560
cgagtaaagc gcaaatcttt tttaacccta gaagatagct ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcatg	4620
cattcttgaa atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgtcgctg tgcatttagg	4680
acatctcagt cgccgcttgg agctcccgct aggcgtgctt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac	4740
tgattttgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct ttacgtgac	4800
ttttaagatt taactcatac gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa	4860
cttattatat atatatcttc ttgttataga tatcgtgact aatatataat aaaatgggta	4920
gttctttaga cgatgagcat atcctctctg ctcttctgca aagcgatgac gagcttggtg	4980
gtgaggattc tgacagtga atatcagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgct cagagcgata	5040
cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtga	5100
tattagacga acaaaatgtt attgaacaac caggttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct	5160
tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt	5220
ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcgcccgcg gcgccgtttt	5280
tcttgaaata ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca	5340
tctcagtcgc cgcttgagc tcccaaacgc gccagtggta gtacacagta ctgtgggtgt	5400

tcagtttgaa atcctcttgc ttctccattg tctcggttac ctttggtaa atccatgggt	5460
tctattgcct atatactctt gcgattacca gtgattgcgc tattagctat tagatggatt	5520
gttgccaaa cttgtcgctt aagtggctgg gaattgtaac cgtaggcccg agtgtaatga	5580
tccccataa aaagttttcg caatgccttt attttttgtt gcaaattctt ctttattctg	5640
cggatattctt cattattgcg gggatgggga aagtgtttat atagaagcaa cttacgattg	5700
aacccaaatg cacctgacaa gcaaggtaaa agggccagat ttttaaataat attatttagt	5760
cttaggactc tctatttgca attaaattac tttgctacct gagggttaaa tcttcccat	5820
tgataataat aattccacta tatgttcaat tgggtttcac cgcgcttagt tacatgacga	5880
gccctaataa gccgtcgggt gtctataaac tgtgccttac aaatacttgc aactcttctc	5940
gttttgaagt cagcagagtt attgctaatt gctaattgct aattgctttt aactgatttc	6000
ttcgaaattg gtgctatgtt tatggcgcta ttaacaagta tgaatgtcag gtttaaccag	6060
gggatgctta attgtgttct caacttcaaa ggcagaaatg tttactcttg accatgggtt	6120
taggtataat gttatcaagc tcctcgagtt aacgttacgt taacgttaac gttcgaggtc	6180
gactctagaa ctaccaccg tactcgtaaa ttccaagggc atcggtaaac atctgctcaa	6240
actcgaagtc ggccatatcc agagcgccgt agggggcgga gtcgtggggg gtaaatcccg	6300
gaccggggga atccccgtcc cccaacatgt ccagatcgaa atcgtctagc gcgtcggcat	6360
gcgccatcgc caagtcctcg ccgtctaagt ggagctcgtc cccagggctg acatcggtcg	6420
ggggggccgt cgacagtctg cgcgtgtgtc ccgcggggag aaaggacagg cgcggagccg	6480
ccagccccgc ctcttcgggg gcgtcgtcgt ccgggagatc gagcaggccc tcgatggtag	6540
accgtaatt gtttttcgta cgcgcgcggc tgtacgcggg gcccgagccc gactcgcatt	6600
tcagttgctt ttccaatccg cagataatca gctccaagcc gaacaggaat gccggctcgg	6660
ctccttgatg atcgacagc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcacg gaatcggttg	6720
ttggggcttc gcgctcctct tttgcgactt gatgctcttg gtcctccagc acgcagccca	6780
gggtaaagt accgacggcg ctcagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg aagccttgct	6840
ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgtattg cttttcggtc gggcgctgc	6900
cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcgggtgg acagcagagc gcagcggaac gacttggcgt	6960
tattgcggag gaagtcctgc caggactcgc cttccaacgg gcaaaaatgc gtgtggtggc	7020
ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgcccg cttattcttc acgtgccagt	7080
agagggtggg ctgctccacg cccagcttct gcgccaactt gcgggtcgtc agtccctcaa	7140
tgccaacttc gttcaacagc tccaacggg agttgatgac tttggactta tccaggcggc	7200
tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaatag tttgtttttt tcttgaaaac	7260
tttgcttttc ctttgatcaa cttaccgcca gggtaaccga gattgtttag cttgttcagc	7320
tcgcttggtt tatttgctta gctttcgtt agcgacgtgt tcactttgct tgtttgaatt	7380

gaattgtcgc tccgtagacg aagcgcctct atttatactc cggcgctcgt tttcgagttt	7440
accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga	7500
tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc	7560
gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaag tcgagtttac cactccctat	7620
cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg	7680
aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga aacctggcgc	7740
gcctcttaat taactcgcgt taagatacat tgatgagttt ggacaaacca caactagaat	7800
gcagtgaaaa aaatgcttta tttgtgaaat ttgtgatgct attgctttat ttgtaaccat	7860
tataagctgc aataaacaag ttaacaacaa caattgcatt cattttatgt ttcaggttca	7920
gggggaggtg tgggaggttt tttaaagcaa gtaaacctc tacaaatgtg gtatggctga	7980
ttatgatcag ttatctagat ccggtggatc ttacgggtcc tccaccttc gctttttctt	8040
gggtcgagat ctcaggaaca ggtggtggcg gccctcggtg cgctcgtaact gctccacgat	8100
ggtgtagtcc tcgttgtggg aggtgatgtc cagcttggcg tccacgtagt agtagccggg	8160
cagctgcacg ggcttcttgg ccatgtagat ggacttgaac tccaccaggt agtggccgcc	8220
gtccttcagc ttcagggcct tgtgggtctc gcccttcagc acgccgtcgc gggggtacag	8280
gcgctcggtg gaggcctccc agcccatggg cttcttctgc atcacggggc cgtcggaggg	8340
gaagttcacg ccgatgaact tcaccttgta gatgaagcag ccgtcctgca gggaggagtc	8400
ctgggtcacg gtcgccacgc cgccgtcctc gaagttcac acgcgctccc acttgaagcc	8460
ctcggggaag gacagcttct tgtagtcggg gatgtcggcg ggggtgcttca cgtacacctt	8520
ggagccgtac tggaactggg gggacaggat gtcccaggcg aagggcaggg ggccgccctt	8580
ggtcaccttc agcttcacgg tgttgtggcc ctcgtagggg cggccctcgc cctcgccctc	8640
gatctcgaa ctcgtggccgt tcacggtgcc ctccatgcgc accttgaagc gcatgaactc	8700
ggtgatgacg ttctcggagg aggccatggt ggcgaccggt ttgcgcttct tcttgggtgg	8760
ggtgggatct cccatggtgg cctgaatctc aacttgcacc tgaaggtagt gcagcaagga	8820
tgagcaaaag ggaagaacc agaaaagaac gggaaaactt accccaatta gaattgcttg	8880
tcgccgccag tgtcaacttg caactgaaac aatatccaac atgaacgtca atttatactg	8940
ccctaattggc gaacacgata acaatatttc ttttattatg ccctctaaaa ccaacgcggg	9000
tatcgtttat ttattcaaat tagatataga acatccgccg acatacaatg ttaatgcaaa	9060
aacgcgtttg-gtgagcggat acgaaaacag tcggccgata aacattaatc tgaggtcgat	9120
aacaccgtcc ttgaacggaa cacgaggagc gtacgtgatc agctgcattc gcgcgccgcg	9180
cctttatcga gatttatattg catacaacaa gtacactgcg ccgttgggat ttgtggtaac	9240
gcgcacacat gcagagctgc aagtgtggca cttttgtct gtgcgcaaaa cctttgaagc	9300
caaaagtacg aggtccgtta cgggcatgct agcgcacacg gacaatggac ccgacaaatt	9360

ctacgccaaag gatttaaatga taatgtcggg caacgtatcc gttcatttta tcaataacct 9420  
 acaaaaaatgt cgcgcgcac acaaagacat cgatatatct aaacatttat gtcccgaact 9480  
 gcaaatacgat aatagtgttg tgcaacctcg agcgtccgtt tgatttaacg tatagcttg 9540  
 aaatgaatta ttttaattatc aatcatgttt tacgcgtaga attctacccg taaagcgagt 9600  
 ttagttatga gccatgtgca aaacatgaca tcagctttta tttttataac aaatgacatc 9660  
 atttcttgat tgtgttttac acgtagaatt ctactcgtaa agcgagtcca gttttgaaaa 9720  
 acaaatgaca tcactctttt gattgtgctt tacaagtaga attctacccg taaatcaagt 9780  
 tcgggttttg aaaacaaatg agtcatattg tatgatatca tattgcaaaa caaatgactc 9840  
 atcaatcgat cgtgcgttac acgtagaatt ctactcgtaa agcgagtcca tgagccgtgt 9900  
 gcaaaacatg acatcatctc gatttgaaaa acaaatgaca tcactcactg atcgtgcatt 9960  
 acaagtagaa ttctactcgt aaagccagtt cggttatgag ccgtgtacaa aacatgacat 10020  
 cagattatga ctcatcttg attgtgtttt acgcgtagaa ttctactcgt aaagccagtt 10080  
 caattttaaa acaaatgac atcatccaaa ttaataaatg acaagcaatg ggtaccatgc 10140

<210> 21  
 <211> 10522  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> pLA1124

<400> 21  
 gtgggttttg tcaaacgaag attctatgac gtgtttaaag tttagggtoga gtaaagcgca 60  
 -aatctttttt aaccctagaa agatagtctg cgtaaaattg acgcatgcat tcttgaaata 120  
 ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca tctcagtcgc 180  
 cgcttgagc tcccgtgagg cgtgcttctc aatgcggtta gtgtcactga ttttgaaata 240  
 taacgaccgc gtgagtcaaa atgacgcatg attatctttt acgtgacttt taagatttaa 300  
 ctcatacgat aattatattg ttatttcatg ttctacttac gtgataactt attatatata 360  
 tattttcttg ttatagatat cgtgactaat atataataaa atgggtagtt ctttagacga 420  
 tgagcatatc ctctctgctc ttctgcaaag cgatgacgag cttgttggtg aggattctga 480  
 cagtgaata tcagatcacg taagtgaaga tgacgtccag agcgatacag aagaagcggt 540  
 tatagatgag gtacatgaag tgcagccaac gtcaagcggg agtgaaatat tagacgaaca 600  
 aaatgttatt gaacaaccag gttcttcatt ggcttctaac agaattctga ccttgccaca 660  
 gaggactatt agaggttaaga ataaacattg ttggtcaact tcaaagtcca cgaggcgtag 720  
 ccgagtctct gcactgaaca ttgtcagatc ggcccgggcg ccgtttttct tgaaatattg 780  
 ctctctcttt ctaaatacgc cgaatccgtc gctgtgcatt taggacatct cagtcgccgc 840  
 ttggagctcc caaacgcgcc agtggttagta cacagtactg tgggtgttca gtttgaaatc 900



ctcttgcttc tccattgtct cggttacctt tggtaaatac catgggttct attgcctata	960
tactcttgcg attaccagtg attgcgctat tagctattag atggattgtt ggccaaactt	1020
gtcgccttaag tggctgggaa ttgtaaccgt aggcccgagt gtaatgatcc cccataaaaa	1080
gttttcgcaa tgcctttatt ttttgttgca aatctctctt tattctgcgg tattcttcat	1140
tattgcgggg atggggaaag tgtttatata gaagcaactt acgattgaac ccaaattgcac	1200
ctgacaagca aggtcaaagg gccagatttt taaatatatt atttagtctt aggactctct	1260
atttgcaatt aaattacttt gctacctgag gggttaaact tccccattga taataataat	1320
tccactatat gttcaattgg gtttcaccgc gcttagttac atgacgagcc ctaatgagcc	1380
gtcgggtggtc tataaactgt gccttacaaa tacttgcaac tcttctcggt ttgaagtcag	1440
cagagttatt gctaattgct aattgctaatt tgcttttaac tgatttcttc gaaattggtg	1500
ctatgtttat ggcgctatta acaagtatga atgtcagggt taaccagggg atgcttaatt	1560
gtgttctcaa cttcaaaggc agaaatgttt actcttgacc atgggttttag gtataatgtt	1620
atcaagctcc tcgagttaac gttacgttaa cggttaacgtt cgaggctgac tctagaacta	1680
cccaccgtac tcgtcaattc caagggcatc ggtaaacatc tgctcaaact cgaagtcggc	1740
catatccaga gcgccgtagg gggcggagtc gtggggggta aatcccggac ccggggaatc	1800
cccgctcccc aacatgtcca gatcgaaatc gtctagcgcg tcggcatgcg ccatcgccac	1860
gtcctcgccg tctaagtgga gctcgtcccc caggctgaca tcggtcgggg gggcgtcga	1920
cagtctgctc gtgtgtcccg cggggagaaa ggacaggcgc ggagccgcca gccccgcctc	1980
ttcgggggcg tcgtcgtccg ggagatcgag caggccctcg atggtagacc cgtaattgtt	2040
<del>tttcgtaacg</del> ggcgggctgt acgcggggccc cgagcccgac tcgcatttca gttgcttttc	2100
caatccgcag ataatcagct ccaagccgaa caggaatgcc ggctcggtc cttgatgac	2160
gaacagctcg attgcctgac gcagcagtg ggcatcgaa tcggttggtt gggctcgcg	2220
ctcctctttt gcgacttgat gctcttggtc ctccagcacg cagcccaggg taaagtgacc	2280
gacggcgctc agagcgtaga gagcattttc caggctgaag ccttgcctgg acaggaacgc	2340
gagctggttc tccagtgtct cgtattgctt ttcggtcggg cgcgtgccga gatggacttt	2400
ggcacctgtc cgggtgggaca gcagagcgca gcggaacgac ttggcggttat tgcggaggaa	2460
gtcctgccag gactcgcctt ccaacgggca aaaatgcgtg tgggtggcgg cgagcatctc	2520
gatggccagg gcatccagca gcgccgctt attcttcacg tgccagtaga ggggtggcgtg	2580
ctccacgccc agcttctgcg ccaacttgcg ggtcgtcagt ccctcaatgc caacttcggt	2640
caacagctcc aacgcggagt tgatgacttt ggacttatcc aggcggctgc ccatggtggt	2700
ttctaaagggt gttataaatc aaattagttt tgttttttct tgaaaacttt gcgtttcctt	2760
tgatcaactt accgccaggg taccgcagat tgtttagctt gttcagctgc gcttggttat	2820
ttgcttagct ttcgcttagc gacgtgttca ctttgcttgt ttgaattgaa ttgtcgtcc	2880

gtagacgaag cgcctctatt tatactccgg cgctcgtttt cgagtttaacc actccctatc	2940
agtgatagag aaaagtgaag gtcgagttta ccactcccta tcagtgatag agaaaagtga	3000
aagtcgagtt taccactccc tatcagtgat agagaaaagt gaaagtcgag tttaccactc	3060
cctatcagtg atagagaaaa gtgaaagtcg agtttaccac tccctatcag tgatagagaa	3120
aagtgaaggt cgagtttacc actccctatc agtgatagag aaaagtgaag gtcgagttta	3180
ccactcccta tcagtgatag agaaaagtga aagtcgaaac ctggcgcgcc ccggccatcg	3240
agaaagagag agagaagaga agagagagaa cattcgagaa agagagagag aagagaagag	3300
agagaacata ctccctatca gtgatagaga agtccctatc agtgatagag atgtccctat	3360
cagtgataga gagttcccta tcagtgatag agacgtccct atcagtgata gagaagtccc	3420
tatcagtgat agagagatcc ctatcagtg tagagatttc cctatcagtg atagagaggt	3480
ccctatcagtg gatagagact tccctatcag tgatagagaa atccctatca gtgatagaga	3540
catccctatc agtgatagag aactccctat cagtgataga gacctcccta tcagtgatag	3600
agatcgatgc ggccgcatgg taccattgc ttgtcattta ttaatttggg tgatgtcatt	3660
tgtttttaaa attgaactgg ctttacgagt agaattctac gcgtaaaaca caatcaagta	3720
tgagtcataa tctgatgtca tgttttgtac acggctcata accgaactgg ctttacgagt	3780
agaattctac ttgtaatgca cgatcagtg atgatgtcat ttgtttttca aatcgagatg	3840
atgtcatgtt ttgcacacgg ctcataaact cgcttttacga gtagaattct acgtgtaacg	3900
cacgatcgat tgatgagtca tttgttttgc aatatgatat catacaatat gactcatttg	3960
tttttcaaaa ccgaacttga tttacgggta gaattctact tgtaaagcac aatcaaaaag	4020
atgatgtcat ttgtttttca aaactgaact cgcttttacga gtagaattct acgtgtaaaa	4080
cacaatcaag aatgatgtc atttggtata aaaataaaaag ctgatgtcat gttttgcaca	4140
tggctcataa ctaaactcgc tttacgggta gaattctacg cgtaaaacat gattgataat	4200
taaataattc atttgcaagc tatacgttaa atcaaacgga cgctcgaggt tgcacaacac	4260
tattatcgat ttgcagttcg ggacataaat gtttaaatat atcgatgtct ttgtgatgag	4320
cgcgacattt ttgtaggtta ttgataaaat gaacggatac gttgcccagc attatcatta	4380
aatccttggc gtagaatttg tgggtccat tgtccgtgtg cgctagcatg cccgtaacgg	4440
acctcgtact tttggcttca aagggttttgc gcacagacaa aatgtgccac acttgcagct	4500
ctgcatgtgt gcgcgttacc acaaatccca acggcgagc gtacttgttg tatgcaaata	4560
aatctcgata aaggcgcggc gcgcgaatgc agctgatcac gtacgctcct cgtgttccgt	4620
tcaaggacgg tgttatcgac ctgagattaa tgtttatcgg ccgactgttt tcgtatccgc	4680
tcaccaaacg cgttttttgc ttaacattgt atgtcggcgg atgttctata tctaatttga	4740
ataaataaac gataaccgag ttgggttttag agggcataat aaaagaaata ttgttatcgt	4800
gttcgccatt agggcagtat aaattgacgt tcatgttggg tattgtttca gttgcaagtt	4860

gacactggcg gcgacaagca attctaattg gggtaagttt tcccgttctt ttctgggttc	4920
ttcccttttg ctcatccttg ctgcactacc ttcagggtgca agttgagatt caggccacca	4980
tgggagatcc caccgccccc aagaagaagc gcaaaccggg cgccaccatg gcctcctccg	5040
agaacgtcat caccgagttc atgcgcttca aggtgcgcat ggagggcacc gtgaacggcc	5100
acgagttcga gatcgagggc gagggcgagg gccgccccta cgagggccac aacaccgtga	5160
agctgaaggt gaccaagggc ggccccctgc ctttcgcctg ggacatcctg tccccccagt	5220
tccagtacgg ctccaagggtg tacgtgaagc accccgccga catccccgac tacaagaagc	5280
tgtccttccc cgaggggttc aagtgggagc gcgtgatgaa cttcgaggac ggcggtgtgg	5340
cgaccgtgac ccaggactcc tccctgcagg acggctgctt catctacaag gtgaagttca	5400
tcggcgtgaa cttccccctc gacggccccg tgatgcagaa gaagaccatg ggctgggagg	5460
cctccaccga gcgcctgtac ccccgcgacg gcgtgctgaa gggcgagacc cacaaggccc	5520
tgaagctgaa ggacggcggc cactacctgg tggagttcaa gtccatctac atggccaaga	5580
agcccggtgca gctgcccggc tactactacg tggacgcaa gctggacatc acctcccaca	5640
acgaggacta caccatcgtg gagcagtacg agcgcaccca gggccgccac cacctgttcc	5700
tgagatctcg acccaagaaa aagcggaagg tggaggacct gtaagatcca ccgatctag	5760
ataactgatc ataatacagc ataccacatt tgtagagggt ttacttgctt taaaaaacct	5820
cccacacctc cccctgaacc tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttggtg ttaacttggt	5880
tattgcagct tataatgggt acaataaaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc	5940
atTTTTTTca ctgcattcta gttgtgggtt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttaacgcga	6000
gttaattaag gccgctcatt taaatctggc cggcgcaac cattgtggga accgtgcgat	6060
caaacaaacg cgagataccg gaagtactga aaaacagtcg ctccaggcca gtgggaacat	6120
cgatgttttg ttttgacgga ccccttactc tcgtctcata taaaccgaag ccagctaaga	6180
tggatactt attatcatct tgtgatgagg atgcttctat caacgaaagt accggtaaac	6240
cgaaatggt tatgtattat aatcaaacta aaggcggagt ggacacgcta gaccaaagt	6300
gttctgtgat gacctgcagt aggaagacga ataggtggcc tatggcatta ttgtacggaa	6360
tgataaacat tgcctgcata aattctttta ttatatacag ccataatgtc agtagcaagg	6420
gagaaaagg ccaaagtcgc aaaaaattta tgagaaacct ttacatgagc ctgacgtcat	6480
cgtttatgcy taagcgttta gaagctccta ctttgaagag atatttgcy gataatatct	6540
ctaatatTTT gccaaatgaa gtgcctggta catcagatga cagtactgaa gagccagtaa	6600
tgaaaaaacg tacttactgt acttactgcc cctctaaaat aaggcgaaag gcaaatgcat	6660
cgtgcaaaaa atgcaaaaaa gttatttgtc gagagcataa tattgatatg tgccaaagtt	6720
gtttctgact gactaataag tataatttgt ttctattatg tataagttaa gctaattact	6780
tattttataa tacaacatga ctgtttttta agtacaaaat aagtttattt ttgtaaaaga	6840

gagaatgttt	aaaagttttg	ttactttata	gaagaaat	tgagtttttg	ttttttttta	6900
ataaataaat	aaacataaat	aaattgtttg	ttgaatttat	tattagtatg	taagtgtaaa	6960
tataataaaa	cttaatatct	attcaaatta	ataaataaac	ctcgatatac	agaccgataa	7020
aacacatgcg	tcaatttttac	gcatgattat	ctttaacgta	cgtcacaata	tgattatctt	7080
tctagggtta	aataatagtt	tctaattttt	ttattattca	gcctgctgtc	gtgaataccg	7140
tatatctcaa	cgctgtctgt	gagattgtcg	tattctagcc	tttttagttt	ttcgctcatc	7200
gacttgatat	tgtccgacac	attttcgtcg	atttgcgttt	tgatcaaaga	cttgagcaga	7260
gacacgttaa	tcaactgttc	aaattgatcc	atattaacga	tatcaaccgg	atgcgtatat	7320
gggtgcgtaaa	atatattttt	taaccctctt	atactttgca	ctctgcgtta	atacgcgttc	7380
gtgtacagac	gtaatcatgt	tttctttttt	ggataaaact	cctactgagt	ttgacctcat	7440
attagaccct	cacaagttgc	aaaacgtggc	attttttacc	aatgaagaat	ttaaagttat	7500
tttaaaaaat	ttcatcacag	atttaaagaa	gaacccaaaa	ttaaattatt	tcaacagttt	7560
aatcgaccag	ttaatcaacg	tgtacacaga	cgcgtcggca	aaaaacacgc	agcccgcagt	7620
gttggtctaaa	attattaaat	caacttgtgt	tatagtcacg	gatttgccgt	ccaacgtgtt	7680
cctcaaaaag	ttgaagacca	acaagtttac	ggacactatt	aattatttga	ttttgcccc	7740
cttcattttg	tgggatcaca	attttggtat	attttaacaa	aagcttggca	ctggccgtcg	7800
ttttacaacg	tcgtgactgg	gaaaaccctg	gcgttaccca	acttaatcgc	cttgccagcac	7860
atcccccttt	cgccagctgg	cgtaatagcg	aagaggcccg	caccgatcgc	ccttcccaac	7920
agttgcgcag	cctgaatggc	gaatggcgcc	tgatgcggta	ttttctcctt	acgcattctgt	7980
gcggtatttc	acaccgcata	tggtgcactc	tcagtacaat	ctgctctgat	gccgcatagt	8040
taagccagcc	ccgacaccgg	ccaacaccgg	ctgacgcgcc	ctgacggggt	tgtctgctcc	8100
cggcatccgc	ttacagacaa	gctgtgaccg	tctccgggag	ctgcatgtgt	cagaggtttt	8160
caccgtcatc	accgaaacgc	gcgagacgaa	agggcctcgt	gatacgccca	tttttatagg	8220
ttaatgtcat	gataataatg	gtttcttaga	cgtcagggtg	cacttttcgg	ggaaatgtgc	8280
gcggaacccc	tatttgttta	tttttctaaa	tacattcaaa	tatgtatccg	ctcatgagac	8340
aataaccctg	ataaatgctt	caataatatt	gaaaaaggaa	gagtatgagt	attcaacatt	8400
tccgtgtcgc	ccttattccc	ttttttgcgg	cattttgcct	tcctgttttt	gctcaccag	8460
aaacgctggg	gaaagtaaaa	gatgctgaag	atcagttggg	tgacagagtg	ggttacatcg	8520
aactggatct	caacagcggg	aagatccttg	agagttttcg	ccccgaagaa	cgttttccaa	8580
tgatgagcac	ttttaaagtt	ctgctatgtg	gcgcgggtatt	atccccgtatt	gacgccgggc	8640
aagagcaact	cggtcgccgc	atacactatt	ctcagaatga	cttggttgag	tactcaccag	8700
tcacagaaaa	gcattcttacg	gatggcatga	cagtaagaga	attatgcagt	gctgccataa	8760
ccatgagtga	taacactgcg	gccaaacttac	ttctgacaac	gatcggagga	ccgaaggagc	8820

```

taaccgcttt tttgcacaac atgggggatc atgtaactcg ccttgatcgt tgggaaccgg 8880
agctgaatga agccatacca aacgacgagc gtgacaccac gatgcctgta gcaatggcaa 8940
caacgttgcg caaactatta actggcgaac tacttactct agcttcccgg caacaattaa 9000
tagactggat ggaggcggat aaagtgtcag gaccacttct gcgctcggcc cttccggctg 9060
gctggtttat tgctgataaa tctggagccg gtgagcgtgg gtctcgcggg atcattgcag 9120
cactggggcc agatggtaag ccctcccgta tcgtagttat ctacacgacg gggagtcagg 9180
caactatgga tgaacgaaat agacagatcg ctgagatagg tgcctcactg attaagcatt 9240
ggtaactgtc agaccaagtt tactcatata tacttttagat tgatttaaaa cttcattttt 9300
aatttaaaag gatctagggtg aagatccttt ttgataatct catgaccaa atcccttaac 9360
gtgagttttc gttccactga gcgtcagacc ccgtagaaaa gatcaaagga tcttcttgag 9420
atcctttttt tctgcgcgta atctgctgct tgcaacaaaa aaaaccaccg ctaccagcgg 9480
tggtttgttt gccggatcaa gagctaccaa ctctttttcc gaaggtaact ggcttcagca 9540
gagcgcagat accaaatact gtccttctag tgtagccgta gttaggccac cacttcaaga 9600
actctgtagc accgcctaca tacctcgtc tgctaatacct gttaccagtg gctgctgcca 9660
gtggcgataa gtcgtgtctt accgggttg actcaagacg atagttaccg gataaggcgc 9720
agcggtcggg ctgaacgggg ggttcgtgca cacagcccag cttggagcga acgacctaca 9780
ccgaactgag atacctacag cgtgagcatt gagaaagcgc cacgcttccc gaaggagaa 9840
aggcggacag gtatccggta agcggcaggg tcggaacagg agagcgcacg agggagcttc 9900
cagggggaaa cgcctggtat ctttatagtc ctgtcgggtt tcgccacctc tgacttgagc 9960
gtcgattttt-gt-gatgctcg-teagggggggc-ggagcctatg gaaaaacgcc agcaacgcgg 10020
cctttttacg gttcctggcc ttttgctggc cttttgctca catgttcttt cctgcgttat 10080
cccctgattc tgtggataac cgtattaccg cctttgagtg agctgatacc gctcgcgca 10140
gccgaacgac cgagcgcagc gagtcagtga gcgaggaagc ggaagagcgc ccaatacgca 10200
aaccgcctct ccccgcgct tggccgattc attaatgcag ctggcaogac aggtttccc 10260
actggaaagc gggcagtgag cgcaacgcaa ttaatgtgag ttagctcact cattaggcac 10320
cccaggcttt acactttatg cttccggctc gtatgttgtg tggaaattgtg agcggataac 10380
aatttcacac aggaaacagc tatgaccatg attacgaatt tcgacctgca ggcatgcaag 10440
cttgcattgc tgcaggtcga cgctcgcgcg acttgggttg ccattcttta gcgcgcgtcg 10500
cgtcacacag cttggccaca at 10522

```

```

<210> 22
<211> 11867
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial
<220>

```

&lt;223&gt; pLA1188

&lt;400&gt; 22

```

gtgggtttttg tcaaacgaag attctatgac gtgttttaaag tttagggtcga gtaaagcgca      60
aatcttttttt aaccctagaa agatagtctg cgtaaaattg acgcatgcat tcttgaaata      120
ttgctctcttc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca tctcagtcgc      180
cgcttgaggc tcccgtagag cgtgcttgtc aatgcggtaa gtgtcactga ttttgaacta      240
taacgaccgc gtgagtcaaa atgacgcatg attatctttt acgtgacttt taagatttaa      300
ctcatacgat aattatattg ttatttcatg ttctacttac gtgataactt attatatata      360
tattttcttg ttatagatat cgtgactaat atataataaa atgggtagtt ctttagacga      420
tgagcatatc ctctctgctc ttctgcaaag cgatgacgag cttgttggtg aggattctga      480
cagtgaataa tcagatcacg taagtgaaga tgacgtccag agcgatacag aagaagcggt      540
tatagatgag gtacatgaag tgcagccaac gtcaagcggg agtgaaatat tagacgaaca      600
aaatgttatt gaacaaccag gttcttcatt ggcttctaac agaactctga ccttgccaca      660
gaggactatt agaggtaaga ataaacattg ttgggtcaact tcaaagtcca cgaggcgtag      720
ccgagtctct gcactgaaca ttgtcagatc ggcccgggcg ccgtttttct tgaaatattg      780
ctctctcttt ctaaatagcg cgaatccgtc gctgtgcatt taggacatct cagtccggc      840
ttggagctcc caaacgcgcc agtggttagta cacagtactg tgggtgttca gtttgaaatc      900
ctcttgcttc tccattgtct cggttacctt tgggtcaaact catgggttct attgcctata      960
tactcttgcg attaccagtg attgcgctat tagctattag atggattggt ggccaaactt     1020
gtcgcttaag tggctgggaa ttgtaaccgt aggcccgagt gtaatgatcc cccataaaaa     1080
--gttttcgcaa tgcctttatt ttttgttgca aatctctctt tattctgagg tattcttcat     1140
tattgcgggg atgggggaaag tgtttatata gaagcaactt acgattgaac ccaaatgcac     1200
ctgacaagca aggtcaaagg gccagatttt taaatatatt atttagtctt aggactctct     1260
atttgcaatt aaattacttt gctacctgag gggttaaact tccccattga taataataat     1320
tccactatat gttcaattgg gtttcaccgc gcttagttac atgacgagcc ctaatgagcc     1380
gtcggtggtc tataaactgt gccttacaaa tacttgcaac tcttctcggt ttgaagtcag     1440
cagagttatt gctaattgct aattgctaatt tgcttttaac tgatttcttc gaaattggtg     1500
ctatgtttat ggcgctatta acaagtatga atgtcagggt taaccagggg atgcttaatt     1560
gtgttctcaa cttcaaaggc agaaatgttt actcttgacc atgggttttag gtataatggt     1620
atcaagctoc tcgagttaac gttacgttaa cgttaacgtt cgagggtcgac tctagaacta     1680
cccaccgtac tcgtcaattc caagggcatc ggtaaacatc tgctcaaact cgaagtcggc     1740
catatccaga gcgccgtagg gggcgagtc gtggggggta aatcccgac ccggggaatc     1800
cccgctcccc aacatgtcca gatcgaaatc gtctagcgcg tcggcatgcg ccatcgccac     1860
gtcctcgccg tctaagtgga gctcgctccc caggctgaca tcggtcgggg gggccgtcga     1920

```

cagtctgcgc	gtgtgtcccg	cggggagaaa	ggacaggcgc	ggagccgcca	gccccgcctc	1980
ttcgggggcg	tcgtcgtccg	ggagatcgag	caggccctcg	atggtagacc	cgtaattggt	2040
tttcgtacgc	gcgcggtgt	acgcggggccc	cgagcccgac	tcgcatttca	gttgcttttc	2100
caatccgcag	ataatcagct	ccaagccgaa	caggaatgcc	ggctcggctc	cttgatgatc	2160
gaacagctcg	attgcctgac	gcagcagtgg	gggcatcgaa	tcggttggtg	gggtctcgcg	2220
ctcctctttt	gcgacttgat	gctcttggtc	ctccagcacg	cagcccaggg	taaagtgacc	2280
gacggcgctc	agagcgtaga	gagcattttc	caggctgaag	ccttgctggc	acaggaacgc	2340
gagctggttc	tccagtgtct	cgtattgctt	ttcggtcggg	cgcgtgcgga	gatggacttt	2400
ggcaccgtct	cgggtgggaca	gcagagcgca	gcggaacgac	ttggcgttat	tgcgaggagaa	2460
gtcctgccag	gactcgcctt	ccaacgggca	aaaatgcgtg	tggtggcggg	cgagcatctc	2520
gatggccagg	gcatccagca	gcgcccgtt	attcttcacc	tatagatacc	atagatgtat	2580
ggattagtat	catatacata	caaaggctat	ttttgggaca	tattaatatt	aacaatttcc	2640
gtgatagttt	tcaccatttt	tgttgaatgt	tacgttgaag	atttaaattt	gttttaaatt	2700
aattttacca	gtcatgtgtt	cttaaaagtt	tttatgattg	aaacggcata	aagtggttca	2760
aaaatttatc	aagaaaggct	ttcctttttt	aaatcttatc	tttttctctt	aaaaatcact	2820
agtcaattca	ttattaattt	gttaacttga	atttggaatg	tctatttact	ttcagataaa	2880
ttaaagcaag	aaacttaata	ttcgaaaaaa	attgattcta	aatggaattt	cacttgatct	2940
tcattgtatgc	atatcaattt	ttattttacat	tgtataataa	gtttcgagtt	gattgttgta	3000
atccacaggt	gtcccagaga	attaaattcc	aaattaccca	agtttattga	atgttgattg	3060
tagtttcagt	tgctttgttg	ctgcaacaat	ggcttgttga	ttgtagatat	tttccctttc	3120
cttggtttac	ttattacata	gactgaaaaa	gaggtttact	tttttgatac	ttatgaaaaa	3180
tttctattag	tgattactaa	ccaatcgcta	tatgtttact	agaaaacaaa	taaactcttt	3240
acattaacat	tcaataatgt	ttgctctgta	accgacaatt	gaaggcggtta	cagcaacagt	3300
aataataacta	gcttcttaac	cctcatctat	taaccccatc	gtttaaaaca	ctatgttaaa	3360
tggtctaaca	aatctagata	ctaatagatg	tcttattact	tagcagccac	agctgcaaca	3420
tccaagacaa	tttttgaaac	ttcttattga	gctcttggca	gcagaaatgt	tggtattttt	3480
cacagctttc	tgaaagaccg	gcaccttcct	ccggttcccg	tttctgaatt	caagaggatt	3540
tccgaccccc	aattaatccc	gaaacaaata	aggtatatcc	aaaatgatgg	aaaagtcatg	3600
gctgctgacc	ttatttttat	tcctattgat	agaatattat	tcccctttta	aatacactgt	3660
actaagaggt	ccggctataa	ttttactcac	ttgtcgatta	tcccatagaa	tggtgattgt	3720
agttggttgc	ttttccaggt	gagagttgat	caagtcacaa	aagttagcgt	gtgttgattg	3780
tagatttgaa	ggtaaaataa	tttttgcacc	cattcatcgg	gtaaaacggt	ctccatagaa	3840
tacattttcca	tcgataattg	ataacttatg	aattttcaaag	aaaaaaatat	gcttttaaaa	3900

ttacgtgcca gtagagggtg ggctgctcca cgcccagctt ctgcgccaac ttgcgggtcg	3960
tcagtccctc aatgccaaact tcgttcaaca gctccaacgc ggagttgatg actttggact	4020
tatccaggcg gctgcccattg gtggtttcta aagggtgttat aaatcaaatt agttttgttt	4080
tttcttgaaa actttgcgtt tcctttgatc aacttaccgc caggggtaccg cagattgttt	4140
agcttgttca gctgcgcttg tttatttgct tagctttcgc ttagcgacgt gttcactttg	4200
cttgtttgaa ttgaattgtc gctccgtaga cgaagcgcct ctatttatac tccggcgctc	4260
gttttcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact	4320
ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga	4380
aaagtgaag tcgagtttac cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtga agtcgagttt	4440
accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga	4500
tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc	4560
gaaacctggc gcgccccggc catcgagaaa gagagagaga agagaagaga gagaacattc	4620
gagaaagaga gagagaagag aagagagaga acatactccc tatcagtgat agagaagtcc	4680
ctatcagtga tagagatgtc cctatcagt atagagagtt ccctatcagt gatagagacg	4740
tccctatcag tgatagagaa gtccctatca gtgatagaga gatccctatc agtgatagag	4800
atttccctat cagtgataga gaggtcccta tcagtgatag agacttccct atcagtgata	4860
gagaaatccc tatcagtgat agagacatcc ctatcagtga tagagaactc cctatcagtg	4920
atagagacct ccctatcagt gatagagatc gatgcggccg catgggtacc attgcttgtc	4980
atttattaat ttggatgatg tcatttggtt ttaaaattga actggcttta cgagtagaat	5040
tctacgcgta aaacacaatc aagtatgagt cataatctga tgtcatgttt tgtacacggc	5100
tcataaccga actggcttta cgagtagaat tctacttgta atgcacgatc agtggatgat	5160
gtcatttggt tttcaaactc agatgatgtc atgttttgca cacggctcat aaactcgctt	5220
tacgagtaga attctacgtg taacgcacga tcgattgatg agtcatttgt tttgcaatat	5280
gatatcatat aatatgactc atttggtttt caaaaccgaa cttgatttac gggtagaatt	5340
ctacttgtaa agcacaatca aaaagatgat gtcatttggt tttcaaaact gaactcgctt	5400
tacgagtaga attctacgtg taaaacacaa tcaagaaatg atgtcatttg ttataaaaat	5460
aaaagctgat gtcattgttt gcacatggct cataactaaa ctgcgtttac gggtagaatt	5520
ctacgcgtaa aacatgattg ataattaaat aattcatttg caagctatac gttaaatcaa	5580
acggacgctc gaggttgac aacactatta tcgatttgca gttcgggaca taaatgttta	5640
aatatatcga tgtctttgtg atgcgcgcga ctttttgta ggttattgat aaaatgaacg	5700
gatacgttgc ccgacattat cattaaatcc ttggcgtaga atttgtcggg tccattgtcc	5760
gtgtgcgcta gcatgccgt aacggacctc gtacttttg cttcaaagggt tttgcgcaca	5820
gacaaaatgt gccacacttg cagctctgca tgtgtgcgcg ttaccacaaa tcccaacggc	5880



gcagtgtact tgttgtatgc aaataaatct cgataaaggc gcggcgcgcg aatgcagctg 5940  
 atcacgtacg ctccctcgtgt tccgttcaag gacgggtgta tcgacctcag attaattgtt 6000  
 atcgggccgac tgttttcgta tccgctcacc aaacgcgttt ttgcattaac attgtatgtc 6060  
 ggcggatggt ctatatctaa tttgaataaa taaacgataa ccgcgttggt tttagagggc 6120  
 ataataaaag aaatattgtt atcgtgttcg ccattagggc agtataaatt gacgttcatg 6180  
 ttggatattg tttcagttgc aagttgacac tggcgcgac aagcaattct aattggggta 6240  
 agttttcccg ttcttttctg ggttcttccc ttttgcctcat ccttgctgca ctacctcag 6300  
 gtgcaagttg agattcaggc caccatggga gatcccaccc cacccaagaa gaagcgcaaa 6360  
 ccggtcgcca ccatggcctc ctccgagAAC gtcacacccg agttcatgcg cttcaagggtg 6420  
 cgcattggagg gcaccgtgaa cggccacgag ttcgagatcg agggcgaggg cgagggccgc 6480  
 ccctacgagg gccacaacac cgtgaagctg aagggtgacca agggcgggcc cctgcccttc 6540  
 gcctgggaca tcctgtcccc ccagttccag tacggctcca aggtgtacgt gaagcacccc 6600  
 gccgacatcc ccgactacaa gaagctgtcc ttccccgagg gcttcaagtg ggagcgcggtg 6660  
 atgaacttcg aggacggcgg cgtggcgacc gtgaccacag actcctccct gcaggacggc 6720  
 tgcttcatct acaagggtgaa gttcatcggc gtgaacttcc cctccgacgg ccccgatgag 6780  
 cagaagaaga ccatgggctg ggaggcctcc accgagcgcc tgtacccccg cgacggcggtg 6840  
 ctgaagggcg agaccacaaa ggccctgaag ctgaaggacg gcggccacta cctgggtggag 6900  
 ttcaagtcca tctacatggc caagaagccc gtgcagctgc ccggctacta ctacgtggac 6960  
 gccaaactgg acatcacctc ccacaacgag gactacacca tcgtggagca gtacgagcgc 7020  
 ...\_accgagggcc\_gccaccacct gttcctgaga tctcgacca agaaaaagcg gaaggtggag 7080  
 gacccgtaag atccaccgga tctagataac tgatcataat cagccatacc acattttagt 7140  
 aggttttact tgcttttaaa aacctccac acctccccct gaacctgaaa cataaaatga 7200  
 atgcaattgt tgttgtaaac ttgtttattg cagcttataa tggttacaaa taaagcaata 7260  
 gcatcacaaa tttcacaat aaagcatttt tttcactgca ttctagtgtt ggtttgtcca 7320  
 aactcatcaa tgtatcttaa cgcgagttaa ttaaggccgc tcattttaa ctggccggcc 7380  
 gcaaccattg tgggaaccgt gcgatcaaac aaacgcgaga taccggaagt actgaaaaac 7440  
 agtcgctcca ggccagtggg aacatcgatg ttttgttttg acggaccct tactctcgtc 7500  
 tcatataaac cgaagccagc taagatggta tacttattat catcttgtga tgaggatgct 7560  
 tctatcaacg aaagtaccgg taaaccgcaa atgggtatgt attataatca aactaaaggc --7620  
 ggagtgagca cgctagacca aatgtgttct gtgatgacct gcagtaggaa gacgaatagg 7680  
 tggcctatgg cattattgta cggaatgata aacattgcct gcataaattc ttttattata 7740  
 tacagccata atgtcagtag caaggagaa aagggtccaaa gtcgcaaaaa atttatgaga 7800  
 aacctttaca tgagcctgac gtcacgttt atgcgtaagc gtttagaagc tcctactttg 7860

aagagatatt	tgcgcgataa	tatctctaata	atcttgccaa	atgaagtgcc	tggtacatca	7920
gatgacagta	ctgaagagcc	agtaatgaaa	aaacgtactt	actgtactta	ctgcccctct	7980
aaaataaggc	gaaaggcaaa	tgcatcgtgc	aaaaaatgca	aaaaagttat	ttgtcgagag	8040
cataatattg	atatgtgcca	aagttgtttc	tgactgacta	ataagtataa	tttgtttcta	8100
ttatgtataa	gttaagctaa	ttacttatct	tataatacaa	catgactggt	tttaaagtac	8160
aaaataagtt	tatttttgta	aaagagagaa	tgtttaaaag	ttttgttact	ttatagaaga	8220
aattttgagt	ttttgttttt	ttttaataaa	taaataaaca	taaataaatt	gtttgttgaa	8280
tttattatta	gtatgtaagt	gtaaatataa	taaaacttaa	tatctattca	aattaataaa	8340
taaacctcga	tatacagacc	gataaaacac	atgcgtcaat	tttacgcgtg	attatcttta	8400
acgtacgtca	caatatgatt	atctttctag	ggtaaataa	tagtttctaa	tttttttatt	8460
attcagcctg	ctgtcgtgaa	taccgtatat	ctcaacgctg	tctgtgagat	tgctgatttc	8520
tagccttttt	agtttttcgc	tcacgcactt	gatattgtcc	gacacatttt	cgctgatttg	8580
cgttttgatc	aaagacttga	gcagagacac	gttaatcaac	tgttcaaatt	gatccatatt	8640
aacgatataca	acccgatgcg	tatatgggtgc	gtaaaatata	ttttttaacc	ctcttatact	8700
ttgcactctg	cgtaataacg	cgttcgtgta	cagacgtaat	catgttttct	tttttgata	8760
aaactcctac	tgagtttgac	ctcatattag	accctcacia	gttgcaaac	gtggcatttt	8820
ttaccaatga	agaatttaaa	gttattttta	aaaatttcat	cacagattta	aagaagaacc	8880
aaaaattaaa	ttatttcaac	agtttaatcg	accagttaat	caacgtgtac	acagacgcgt	8940
cggcaaaaaa	cacgcagccc	gacgtgttgg	ctaaaattat	taaatcaact	tgtgttatag	9000
tcacggattt	gccgtccaac	gtgttcctca	aaaagttgaa	gaccaacaag	tttacggaca	9060
ctattaatta	tttgattttg	ccccacttca	ttttgtggga	tcacaatttt	gttatatttt	9120
aaacaaagct	tggcactggc	cgctgtttta	caacgctcgt	actgggaaaa	ccctggcggt	9180
acccaactta	atcgccctgc	agcacatccc	cctttcgcca	gctggcgtaa	tagcgaagag	9240
gccgcaccg	atcgcccttc	ccaacagttg	cgcagcctga	atggcgaaatg	gcgcctgatg	9300
cggtattttc	tccttacgca	tctgtgcggg	atttcacacc	gcatatgggtg	cactctcagt	9360
acaatctgct	ctgatgccgc	atagttaagc	cagccccgac	acccgccaac	acccgctgac	9420
gcgccctgac	gggcttgtct	gctcccggca	tccgcttaca	gacaagctgt	gaccgtctcc	9480
gggagctgca	tgtgtcagag	gttttcaccg	tcacaccga	aacgcgcgag	acgaaagggc	9540
ctcgtgatac	gcctattttt	ataggttaat	gtcatgataa	taatggtttc	-ttagacgtca	9600
ggtggcactt	ttcggggaaa	tgtgcgcgga	acccctattt	gtttattttt	ctaaatacat	9660
tcaaataatgt	atccgctcat	gagacaataa	ccctgataaa	tgcttcaata	atattgaaaa	9720
aggaagagta	tgagtattca	acatttccgt	gtcgccctta	ttcccttttt	tcgggcattt	9780
tgccctcctg	tttttgcctc	cccagaaacg	ctgggtgaaag	taaaagatgc	tgaagatcag	9840

ttgggtgcac gagtgggtta catcgaactg gatctcaaca gcggttaagat ccttgagagt 9900  
 tttcgccccg aagaacgttt tccaatgatg agcactttta aagttctgct atgtggcgcg 9960  
 gtattatccc gtattgacgc cgggcaagag caactcggtc gccgcataca ctattctcag 10020  
 aatgacttgg ttgagtactc accagtcaca gaaaagcatc ttacggatgg catgacagta 10080  
 agagaattat gcagtgtgc cataaccatg agtgataaca ctgcggccaa cttacttctg 10140  
 acaacgatcg gaggaccgaa ggagctaacc gcttttttgc acaacatggg ggatcatgta 10200  
 actcgccttg atcgttggga accggagctg aatgaagcca taccaaacga cgagcgtgac 10260  
 accacgatgc ctgtagcaat ggcaacaacg ttgcgcaaac tattaactgg cgaactactt 10320  
 actctagctt cccggcaaca attaatagac tggatggagg cggataaagt tgcaggacca 10380  
 cttctgcgct cgcccttcc ggctggctgg tttattgctg ataaatctgg agccggtgag 10440  
 cgtgggtctc gcggtatcat tgcagcactg gggccagatg gtaagccctc ccgtatcgta 10500  
 gttatctaca cgacggggag tcaggcaact atggatgaac gaaatagaca gatcgtgag 10560  
 ataggtgcct cactgattaa gcattggtaa ctgtcagacc aagtttactc atatatactt 10620  
 tagattgatt taaaacttca tttttaattt aaaaggatct aggtgaagat cctttttgat 10680  
 aatctcatga ccaaaatccc ttaacgtgag ttttcgttcc actgagcgtc agaccccgta 10740  
 gaaaagatca aaggatcttc ttgagatcct ttttttctgc gcgtaatctg ctgcttgcaa 10800  
 aaaaaaaaaac caccgctacc agcgggtggtt tgtttgccgg atcaagagct accaactctt 10860  
 tttccgaagg taactggctt cagcagagcg cagataccaa atactgtcct tctagtgtag 10920  
 ccgtagttag gccaccactt caagaactct gtagcacgcg ctacatacct cgctctgcta 10980  
 atcctgttac cagtggctgc tgccagtggc gataagtcgt gtcttaccgg gttggactca 11040  
 agacgatagt taccggataa ggccgagcgg tcgggctgaa cgggggggttc gtgcacacag 11100  
 cccagcttgg agcgaacgac ctacaccgaa ctgagatacc tacagcgtga gcattgagaa 11160  
 agcggcacgc ttcccgaagg gagaaaggcg gacaggtatc cggtaagcgg caggggtcgg 11220  
 acaggagagc gcacgaggga gcttccaggg ggaaacgcct ggtatcttta tagtcctgtc 11280  
 gggtttcgcc acctctgact tgagcgtcga tttttgtgat gctcgtcagg ggggaggagc 11340  
 ctatggaaaa acgccagcaa cgccgccttt ttacgggttc tggccttttg ctggcctttt 11400  
 gctcacatgt tctttcctgc gttatcccct gattctgtgg ataaccgtat taccgccttt 11460  
 gagtgagctg ataccgctcg ccgcagccga acgaccgagc gcagcgagtc agtgagcgag 11520  
 gaagcggaag agcgcccaat acgcaaaceg cctctccccg cgcgttggcc gattcattaa 11580  
 tgcagctggc acgacaggtt tcccgaactg aaagcgggca gtgagcgcaa cgcaattaat 11640  
 gtgagttagc tcaactatta ggcaaccag gctttacact ttatgcttcc ggctcgtatg 11700  
 ttgtgtggaa ttgtgagcgg ataacaattt cacacaggaa acagctatga ccatgattac 11760  
 gaatttcgac ctgcaggcat gcaagcttgc atgcctgcag gtcgacgctc gcgcgacttg 11820

gtttgccatt ctttagcgcg cgtcgcggtca cacagottgg ccacaat 11867

<210> 23  
 <211> 10786  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> pLA670

<400> 23  
 ggccgctcat ttaaattctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac 60  
 gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtgggaaca tcgatgtttt 120  
 gttttgacgg accccttact ctggtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact 180  
 tattatcatc ttgtgatgag gatgcttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaatgg 240  
 ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaatg tgttctgtga 300  
 tgacctgcag taggaagacg aatagggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360  
 ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420  
 tccaaagtgc caaaaaattt atgagaaacc tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatgc 480  
 gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaataattt 540  
 tgccaaatga agtgcctggg acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac 600  
 gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtgcaaaa 660  
 aatgcaaaaa agttatttgt cgagagcata atattgatat gtgccaaagt tgtttctgac 720  
 tgactaataa gtataatttg tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttattttata 780  
 --atacaacatg .actgttttta .aagtacaaaa .taagtttatt tttgtaaaaag agagaatggt 840  
 taaaagtttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaa 900  
 taaacataaa taaattgttt gttgaattta ttattagtat gtaagtgtaa atataataaa 960  
 acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc 1020  
 gtcaatttta cgcattgatta tctttaacgt acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctaggggt 1080  
 aaataatagt ttctaatttt tttattatc agcctgctgt cgtgaatacc gtatatctca 1140  
 acgctgtctg tgagattgtc gtattctagc ctttttagtt tttcgctcat cgacttgata 1200  
 ttgtccgaca cattttcgtc gatttgcgtt ttgatcaaag acttgagcag agacacgtta 1260  
 atcaactgtt caaattgatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tgggtgcgtaa 1320  
 aatataatttt ttaaccctct tatactttgc actctgcgtt aatacgcgtt cgtgtacaga 1380  
 cgtaatcatg ttttcttttt tggataaaac tcctactgag tttgacctca tattagacct 1440  
 tcacaagttg caaaacgtgg catttttttac caatgaagaa tttaaagtta ttttaaaaaa 1500  
 tttcatcaca gatttaaaga agaaccaaaa attaaattat ttcaacagtt taatcgacca 1560  
 gttaatcaac gtgtacacag acgcgtcggc aaaaaacacg cagcccgacg tgttggctaa 1620

aattattaaa	tcaacttg	ttatagtcac	ggatttgccg	tccaacgtgt	tcctcaaaaa	1680
gttgaagacc	aacaagttta	cggacactat	taattatttg	attttgcccc	acttcatttt	1740
gtgggatcac	aattttgtta	tattttaaac	aaagcttggc	actggccgtc	gttttacaac	1800
gtcgtgactg	ggaaaaccct	ggcgttaccc	aacttaatcg	ccttgacgca	catccccctt	1860
tcgccagctg	gcgtaatagc	gaagaggccc	gcaccgatcg	cccttcccaa	cagttgcgca	1920
gcctgaatgg	cgaatggcgc	ctgatgcggt	attttctcct	tacgcactctg	tgcggtattt	1980
cacaccgcat	atggtgcact	ctcagtacaa	tctgctctga	tgccgcatag	ttaagccagc	2040
cccgacaccc	gccaacaccc	gctgacgcgc	cctgacgggc	ttgtctgctc	ccggcatccg	2100
cttacagaca	agctgtgacc	gtctccggga	gctgcatgtg	tcagaggttt	tcaccgtcat	2160
caccgaaacg	cgcgagacga	aagggcctcg	tgatagcct	atttttatag	gttaatgtca	2220
tgataataat	ggtttcttag	acgtcagggtg	gcacttttctg	gggaaatgtg	cgcggaaccc	2280
ctatttgttt	atttttctaa	atacattcaa	atatgtatcc	gctcatgaga	caataaccct	2340
gataaatgct	tcaataatat	tgaaaaagga	agagtatgag	tattcaacat	ttccgtgtcg	2400
cccttattcc	cttttttgcg	gcattttgcc	ttcctgtttt	tgctcaccca	gaaacgctgg	2460
tgaaagtaaa	agatgctgaa	gatcagttgg	gtgcacgagt	gggttacatc	gaactggatc	2520
tcaacagcgg	taagatcctt	gagagttttc	gccccgaaga	acgtttttcca	atgatgagca	2580
cttttaaaagt	tctgctatgt	ggcgcggtat	tatcccgtat	tgacgccggg	caagagcaac	2640
tcggtcgccg	catacactat	tctcagaatg	acttggttga	gtactcacca	gtcacagaaa	2700
agcatcttac	ggatggcatg	acagtaagag	aattatgcag	tgctgccata	accatgagtg	2760
ataaactgct	ggccaactta	cttctgacaa	cgatcggagg	accgaaggag	ctaaccgctt	2820
ttttgcacaa	catgggggat	catgtaaactc	gccttgatcg	ttgggaaccg	gagctgaatg	2880
aagccatacc	aaacgacgag	cgtgacacca	cgatgcctgt	agcaatggca	acaacgttgc	2940
gcaaactatt	aactggcgaa	ctacttactc	tagcttcccc	gcaacaatta	atagactgga	3000
tggaggcgga	taaagttgca	ggaccacttc	tgcgctcggc	ccttccggct	ggctggttta	3060
ttgctgataa	atctggagcc	ggtgagcgtg	ggtctcgcg	tatcattgca	gcactggggc	3120
cagatggtaa	gccctcccgt	atcgtagtta	tctacacgac	ggggagtcag	gcaactatgg	3180
atgaacgaaa	tagacagatc	gctgagatag	gtgcctcact	gattaagcat	tggttaactgt	3240
cagaccaagt	ttactcatat	atactttaga	ttgatttaaa	acttcatttt	taatttaaaa	3300
ggatctaggt	gaagatcctt	tttgataatc	tcatgaccaa	aatcccttaa	cgtgagtttt	3360
cgttccactg	agcgtcagac	cccgtagaaa	agatcaaagg	atcttcttga	gatccttttt	3420
ttctgcgcgt	aatctgctgc	ttgcaaacaa	aaaaaccacc	gctaccagcg	gtggtttggt	3480
tgccggatca	agagctacca	actctttttc	cgaaggtaac	tggtctcagc	agagcgcaga	3540
taccaaatac	tgctcttcta	gtgtagccgt	agttaggcca	ccacttcaag	aactctgtag	3600

caccgcctac	atacctcgct	ctgctaatacc	tgttaccagt	ggctgctgcc	agtggcgata	3660
agtcgtgtct	taccgggttg	gactcaagac	gatagttacc	ggataaggcg	cagcggtcgg	3720
gctgaacggg	gggttcgtgc	acacagccca	gcttgagcg	aacgacctac	accgaactga	3780
gataacctaca	gcgtgagcat	tgagaaagcg	ccacgcttcc	cgaagggaga	aaggcggaca	3840
ggatatccggt	aagcggcagg	gtcggaaacag	gagagcgcac	gaggagcctt	ccagggggaa	3900
acgcctggta	tctttatagt	cctgtcgggt	ttcgccacct	ctgacttgag	cgtcgatttt	3960
tgtgatgctc	gtcagggggg	cggagcctat	ggaaaaacgc	cagcaacgcg	gcctttttac	4020
ggttcctggc	cttttgctgg	ccttttgctc	acatgttctt	tcctgcgtta	tcccctgatt	4080
ctgtggataa	cgtattacc	gcctttgagt	gagctgatac	cgctcgccgc	agccgaacga	4140
ccgagcgcag	cgagtcagt	agcgaggaag	cgaagagcg	ccaataacgc	aaaccgcctc	4200
tccccgcg	ttggccgatt	cattaatgca	gctggcacga	caggtttccc	gactggaaag	4260
cgggcagtga	gcgcaacgca	attaatgtga	gttagctcac	tcattaggca	ccccaggctt	4320
tacactttat	gcttcgggt	cgtatgttgt	gtggaattgt	gagcggataa	caatttcaca	4380
caggaaacag	ctatgaccat	gattacgaat	ttcgacctgc	aggcatgcaa	gcttgcatgc	4440
ctgcaggteg	acgctcgcg	gacttggttt	gccattcttt	agcgcgcgtc	gcgtcacaca	4500
gcttggccac	aatgtggttt	ttgtcaaacg	aagattctat	gacgtgttta	aagttaggt	4560
cgagtaaagc	gcaaactctt	tttaacccta	gaaagatagt	ctgcgtaaaa	ttgacgcatg	4620
cattcttgaa	atattgctct	ctctttctaa	atagcgcgaa	tccgtcgctg	tgcathtaggt	4680
acatctcagt	cgccgcttg	agctcccgtg	aggcgtgctt	gtcaatgcgg	taagtgtcac	4740
tgattttgaa	ctataacgac	cgcgtgagtc	aaaatgacgc	atgattatct	tttacgtgac	4800
ttttaagatt	taactcatat	gataattata	ttgttatttc	atgttctact	tacgtgataa	4860
cttattatat	atatattttc	ttgttataga	tatcgtgact	aatatataat	aaaatgggta	4920
gttctttaga	cgatgagcat	atcctctctg	ctcttctgca	aagcgatgac	gagcttggtg	4980
gtgaggattc	tgacagtga	atatcagatc	acgtaagtga	agatgacgtc	cagagcgata	5040
cagaagaagc	gtttatagat	gaggtacatg	aagtgcagcc	aacgtcaagc	ggtagtga	5100
tattagacga	acaaaatggt	attgaacaac	caggttcttc	attggcttct	aacagaatct	5160
tgaccttgcc	acagaggact	attagaggta	agaataaaca	ttgttggtca	acttcaaagt	5220
ccacgaggcg	tagccgagtc	tctgcactga	acattgtcag	atcgcccg	gcgcggtttt	5280
tcttgaaata	ttgctctctc	tttctaaata	gcgcgaatcc	gtcgctgtgc	atttaggaca	5340
tctcagtcgc	cgcttgagc	tcccaaacgc	gccagtggta	gtacacagta	ctgtgggtgt	5400
tcagtttgaa	atcctcttgc	ttctccattg	tctcggttac	ctttgggtcaa	atccatgggt	5460
tctattgcct	atatactctt	gcgattacca	gtgattgcgc	tattagctat	tagatggatt	5520
gttgggcaaa	cttgctgctt	aagtggctgg	gaattgtaac	cgtaggcccg	agtgtaatga	5580

tcccccataa aaagttttcg caatgccttt attttttggt gcaaatctct ctttattctg	5640
cggatattctt cattattgcg gggatgggga aagtgtttat atagaagcaa cttacgattg	5700
aacccaaatg cacctgacaa gcaagggtcaa agggccagat ttttaaatat attatttagt	5760
cttaggactc tctatttgca attaaattac tttgctacct gagggttaaa tcttccccat	5820
tgataataat aattccacta tatgttcaat tgggtttcac cgcgcttagt tacatgacga	5880
gccctaataa gccgtcgggt gtctataaac tgtgccttac aaataacttg aactcttctc	5940
gttttgaaat cagcagagtt attgctaatt gctaattgct aattgctttt aactgatttc	6000
ttcgaaattg gtgctatggt tatggcgcta ttaacaagta tgaatgtcag gtttaaccag	6060
gggatgctta attgtgttct caacttcaaa ggcagaaatg tttactcttg accatggggt	6120
taggtataat gttatcaagc tcctcgagtt aacgttacgt taacgttaac gttcgaggtc	6180
gactctagaa ctaccaccg tactcgtcaa ttccaagggc atcggtaaac atctgctcaa	6240
actcgaagtc ggccatatcc agagcgccgt agggggcgga gtcgtggggg gtaaatcccg	6300
gacccgggga atccccgtcc cccaacatgt ccagatcgaa atcgtctagc gcgtcggcat	6360
gcgccatcgc cacgtcctcg ccgtctaagt ggagctcgtc cccaggtcg acatcggtcg	6420
ggggggccgt cgacagtctg cgcgtgtgtc ccgcggggag aaaggacagg cgcggagccg	6480
ccagccccgc ctcttcgggg gcgtcgtcgt ccgggagatc gagcaggccc tcgatggtag	6540
acccgtaatt gtttttcgta cgcgcgcggc tgtacgcggg gcccgagccc gactcgcatt	6600
tcagttgctt ttccaatccg cagataatca gtcctaagcc gaacaggaat gccggctcgg	6660
ctccttgatg atcgaacagc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcac gaatcggttg	6720
ttggggctct gcgctcctct tttgcgactt gatgctcttg gtcctccagc acgcagccca	6780
gggtaaaagt accgacggcg ctccagagct agagagcatt ttccaggctg aagccttgct	6840
ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgtattg cttttcggtc gggcgcggtc	6900
cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcgggtgg acagcagagc gcagcggaac gacttggcgt	6960
tattgcggag gaagtcctgc caggactcgc cttccaacgg gcaaaaatgc gtgtggtggc	7020
ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgccc cttattcttc acgtgccagt	7080
agagggtggg ctgctccacg ccagcttct gcgccaactt gcgggtcgtc agtccctcaa	7140
tgccaacttc gttcaacagc tccaacgcgg agttgatgac tttggactta tccaggcggc	7200
tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattag ttttgttttt tcttgaaaac	7260
tttgcgtttc ctttgatcaa cttaccgcca gggtaaccga gattgtttag cttgttcagc	7320
tgcgcttggt tatttgctta gctttcgctt agcgacgtgt tcactttgct tgtttgaatt	7380
gaattgtcgc tccgtagacg aagcgctct atttatactc cggcgctcgt tttcgagttt	7440
accactccct atcagtata gagaaaagt aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga	7500
tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc	7560

gagtttacca	ctccctatca	gtgatagaga	aaagtgaag	tcgagtttac	cactccctat	7620
cagtgataga	gaaaagtga	agtcagagttt	accactccct	atcagtgata	gagaaaagt	7680
aaagtcgagt	ttaccactcc	ctatcagtg	tagagaaaag	tgaaagtcga	aacctggcgc	7740
gcctcttaat	taactcgcgt	taagatacat	tgatgagttt	ggacaaacca	caactagaat	7800
gcagtgaaaa	aaatgcttta	tttgtgaaat	tttgtgatgct	attgctttat	ttgtaaccat	7860
tataagctgc	aataaacaag	ttaacaacaa	caattgcatt	cattttatgt	ttcaggttca	7920
gggggaggtg	tgggaggttt	tttaaagcaa	gtaaaacctc	tacaaatgtg	gtatggctga	7980
ttatgatcag	ttatctagat	ccggtggatc	ttacgggtcc	tccaccttcc	gctttttctt	8040
gggtcgagat	ctcaggaaca	ggtggtggcg	gcctcgggtg	cgctcgtagt	gctccacgat	8100
ggtgtagtcc	tcgttgtggg	aggtgatgtc	cagcttggcg	tccacgtagt	agtagccggg	8160
cagctgcacg	ggcttcttgg	ccatgtagat	ggacttgaac	tccaccaggt	agtggccgcc	8220
gtccttcagc	ttcagggcct	tgtgggtctc	gcccttcagc	acgccgtcgc	gggggtacag	8280
gcgctcggtg	gaggcctccc	agcccatggg	cttcttctgc	atcacggggc	cgtcggaggg	8340
gaagttcacg	ccgatgaact	tcaccttgta	gatgaagcag	ccgtcctgca	gggaggagtc	8400
ctgggtcacg	gtcgccacgc	cgccgtcctc	gaagttcatc	acgcgctccc	acttgaagcc	8460
ctcggggaag	gacagcttct	tgtagtcggg	gatgtcggcg	gggtgcttca	cgtacacctt	8520
ggagccgtac	tggaaactggg	gggacaggat	gtcccaggcg	aagggcaggg	ggccgccctt	8580
ggtcaccttc	agcttcacgg	tgttgtggcc	ctcgtagggg	cggccctcgc	cctcgccctc	8640
gatctcgaac	tcgtggccgt	tcacggtgcc	ctccatgcgc	accttgaagc	gcatgaactc	8700
gggtgatgacg	ttctcggagg	aggccatggg	ggcgaccggg	ttgcgcttct	tcttgggtgg	8760
ggtgggatcc	ccgatctgca	ttttggatta	ttctgcgggt	caaaatagag	atgtggaaaa	8820
ttagtacgaa	atcaaatagag	tttcggtgaa	attacaaaac	tattgaaact	aacttcctgg	8880
ctggggaata	aaaatgggaa	acttatttat	cgacgccaac	tttgttgaga	aacctctatt	8940
aacctcttac	gaatattgga	acaaaggaaa	gcgaagaaac	aggaacaaag	gtagttgaga	9000
aacctgttcc	gttgctcgtc	atcgttttca	taatgcgagt	gtgtgcatgt	atatatacac	9060
agctgaaacg	catgcataca	cattattttg	tgtgtatatg	gtgacgtcac	aactactaag	9120
caataagaaa	ttttccagac	gtggctttcg	tttcaagcaa	cctactctat	ttcagctaaa	9180
aataagtgga	tttcggttgg	aaaatacttc	aattaagcaa	agaactaact	aactaataac	9240
atgcacacaa	atgctcgagt	gcgttcgtga	tttctogaat	tttcaaatgc	gtcactgcga	9300
atttcacaat	ttgccaataa	atcttggcga	aatcaaacac	gcaagtttta	tttatagatt	9360
tgtttgcgtt	ttgatgccaa	ttgattggga	aaacaagatg	cgtggctgcc	aatttcttat	9420
tttgtaatta	cgtagagcgt	tgaataaaaa	aaaaatggcc	gaacaaagac	cttgaaatgc	9480
agtttttctt	gaaattactc	aacgtcttgt	tgctcttatt	actaattggg	aacagcgagt	9540



```

taaaaaactta cgtttcttgt gactttcgag aatgttcttt taattgtact ttaatcacca 9600
acaattaagt ataaattttt cgctgattgc gctttacttt ctgcttgtag ttgctgctgc 9660
aaatgtcaat tggtttttgaa ggcgaccgtt cgcgaacgct gtttatatac ctccggtgtc 9720
cgttgaaaat cactaaaaaa taccgtagtg ttcgtaacac tttagtagag agaaaaaaaa 9780
ttgtgccgaa atgtttttga tacgtacgaa taccttgtag taaaattttt tatgattttct 9840
gtgtatcact ttttttttgt gtttttcgtt taaactcacc acagtacaaa acaataaaat 9900
atttttaaga caatttcaaa ttgagacctt tctcgtagtg acttgaccgg ctgaatgagg 9960
atctctacct agacgacctt cttcttacca tgacattgaa tgcaatgcc a ctttgtagct 10020
aaacttacaa aagtccaagg cttgttagga ttggtgttta tttagtttgc ttttgaaata 10080
gcactgtctt ctctaccggc tataattttg aaactcgcag cttgactgga aatttaaaaa 10140
gtaattctgt gtaggtaaag ggtgttttaa aagtgtgatg tgttgagcgt tgcggcaacg 10200
actgctatct atgtatatat tttcaaaact tattgttttt gaagtgtttt aaatggagct 10260
atctggcaac gctgcgcata atcttacaca agcttttctt aatccatttt taagtgaat 10320
ttgtttttac tctttcggca aataattgtt aaatcgcttt aagtgggctt acatctggat 10380
aagtaatgaa aacctgcata ttataatatt aaaacatata atccactgtg ctttccccgt 10440
gtgtggccat atacctaaaa aagtttattt tcgcagagcc ccgcacggtc aactacgggt 10500
tcggcgatct tcgattttgg acagtactga ttgcaagcgc accgaaagca aaatggagct 10560
ggagattttg aacgcgaaga acagcaagcc gtacggcaag gtgaagggtg cctccggcgc 10620
cacgcccata ggcgatctgc gcgcccta attcacaagacc ctgaagcaga cccacacgc 10680
gaatcgccag tcgcttcgtc tggaaactgaa gggcaaaagc ctgaaagata cggacacatt 10740
ggaatctctg tcgctgcgtt ccggcgacaa gatcggggta ccatgc 10786

```

```

<210> 24
<211> 14720
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

```

```

<220>
<223> pLA1038

```

```

<400> 24
gggctatggc gcgccggacg cggcaagtct gcgagcttat atttacgtgg atctccgggtg 60
tgtccatgat tcggcatcat atcataaacg acgaattcca ataaaaactt tgcttggtga 120
taacacctga tgttcagaga tgcccagata aatcacagct gttctgggtc acagtcacca- 180
gaaataaaaa atattggaat tgagatgtac acaattaacg atatttataa atatcttccg 240
atagtctatc gtccgggtta tcaaaataaa gtgcgacgaa ttaacatatt ttcaaaatta 300
agacgctttg atagatgtat ttgtatagag atagaaatta aggttaaaat aacataaatg 360
ccaaagttta gagcactatt caataattct cttgatttca aattgaaata atacacaata 420

```

taacattttc taacactaca aagtcacgat attcttccac caaccgatag tatcgcacac	480
ttgccattcg cctcatcacg cacacgcccg cttcacaatt caaacgaacg gcattttatt	540
ttcacaggat cccgggagtc gtgaatgttt taccoaatat cgactttcat tgttaactga	600
ccaaaattgt aatctgttct gttagttgtc gagtgcctgt gccgcgatcg ctatgggcat	660
atgttgccaa actctaaacc aaatactcat tctgatgttt taaatgattt gccctcccat	720
atgtccttcc gagtgagaga cacaaaaaat tccaacacac tattgcaatg aaaataaatt	780
tcctttatta gccagaagtc agatgctcaa ggggcttcat gatgtcccca taatttttgg	840
cagagggaaa aagatctcag tggatattgt gagccagggc attggccaca ccagccacca	900
ccttctgata ggcagcctgc acctgaggag tgaattcttt gccaaaatga tgagacagca	960
caacaaccag cacgttgccc aggagctgta ggaaagagaa gaaggcatga acatgggttag	1020
cagagggggc cggtttgac tcagagtatt ttatcctcat ctcaaacagt gtatatcatt	1080
gtaaccataa agagaaaggc aggatgatga ccaggggtgta gttgtttcta ccaataagaa	1140
tatttccacg ccagccagaa tttatatgca gaaatattct accttatcat ttaattataa	1200
caattgttct ctaaaactgt gctgaagtac aatataatat accctgattg ccttgaaaaa	1260
aaagtgatta gagaaagtac ttacaatctg acaaataaac aaaagtgaat ttaaaaattc	1320
gttacaaatg caagctaaag tttaacgaaa aagttacaga aaatgaaaag aaaataagag	1380
gagacaatgg ttgtcaacag agtagaaagt gaaagaaaca aaattatcat gaggggtccat	1440
ggtgatacaa gggacatctt cccattctaa acaacaccct gaaaactttg cccctccat	1500
ataacatgaa ttttacaata gcgaaaaaga aagaacaatc aagggtcccc aaactcacc	1560
tgaagtcttc agetetagac gcgtttcact acccaccgta ctcgtaatt ccaagggcat	1620
cggtaaacat ctgctcaaac tcgaagtcgg ccatatccag agcgccgtag ggggcggagt	1680
cgtggggggt aaatcccga cccggggaat ccccgctccc caacatgtcc agatcgaaat	1740
cgtctagcgc gtcggcatgc gccatcgcca cgtcctcgcc gtctaagtgg agctcgctcc	1800
ccaggctgac atcggtcggg ggggcccgtc acagtcctgc cgtgtgtccc gcggggagaa	1860
aggacaggcg cggagccgcc agccccgcct cttcgggggc gtcgtcgtcc gggagatcga	1920
gcaggccctc gatggtagac ccgtaattgt ttttcgtacg cgcgcggctg tacgcggacc	1980
cactttcaca ttttaagttgt ttttctaata cgcataatgat caattcaagg ccgaataaga	2040
aggctggctc tgcaccttgg tgatcaaata attcgatagc ttgtcgtaat aatggcggca	2100
tactatcagt agtaggtgtt tccctttctt ctttagcgac ttgatgtctt tgatcttcca	2160
atacgcaacc taaagtaaaa tgccccacag cgctgagtg atataatgca ttctctagtg	2220
aaaaaccttg ttggcataaa aaggctaatt gattttcgag agtttcatac tgtttttctg	2280
taggcggtgt acctaaatgt acttttgctc catcgcgatg acttagtaaa gcacatctaa	2340
aacttttagc gttattacgt aaaaaatctt gccagctttc ccttctaaa gggcaaaagt	2400

gagtatggtg cctatctaac atctcaatgg ctaaggcgtc gagcaaagcc cgcttatttt	2460
ttacatgcca atacaatgta ggctgctcta cacctagctt ctgggcgagt ttacggggttg	2520
ttaaacccttc gattccgacc tcattaagca gctctaattgc gctgttaatc actttacttt	2580
tatctaattct caattccatg gtggcaacct gcaaggcgaa tgaataaaca agattgtggc	2640
gaacagtgtg atgcgaagaa cccacctctg ctccaattcc caattcccta ttcagctcga	2700
gcggggatcc cggggtaccg agctcgaatt cggggccgcg gaggctggat cgggtcccgt	2760
gtcttctatg gaggtcaaaa cagcgtggat ggctctcca ggcatctga cggttcacta	2820
aacgagctct gcttatatag gcctcccacc gtacacgcct acctcgacct gggtagcgag	2880
ctcgactttc acttttctct atcactgata gggagtggta aactcgactt tcaactttct	2940
ctatcactga tagggagtgg taaactcgac tttcactttt ctctatcact gatagggagt	3000
ggtaaaactcg actttcactt ttctctatca ctgataggga gtggtaaaact cgactttcac	3060
ttttctctat cactgatagg gagtggtaaa ctcgactttc acttttctct atcactgata	3120
gggagtggta aactcgactt tcaactttct ctatcactga tagggagtgg taaactcgaa	3180
atgtcgacta tgcggaccga gcgccggagt ataaatagag gcgcttcgtc tacggagcga	3240
caattcaatt caaacaagca aagtgaacac gtcgctaagc gaaagctaag caaataaaca	3300
agcgagctg aacaagctaa acaatctgag ctagccacca tgggtgttat taaacgtaga	3360
tttggttaatt taaaagcat attttttctt ttgaaattca taagttatca attatcgatg	3420
gaaatgtatt ctatggagaa cgttttacct gatgaatggg tgcaaaaatt attttacctt	3480
caaatctaca atcaacacac gctaactttt gtgacttgat caactctcac ctggaaaagc	3540
-aaaccaactac -aatcaacatt -ctatgggata -atcgacaagt gagtaaaatt atagccggac	3600
ctcttagtac agtgtattta aaaggggaat aatattctat caataggaat aaaaataagg	3660
tcagcagcca tgacttttcc atcattttga atatacctta tttgtttcgg gattaattgg	3720
gggtcggaaa tcctcttgaa ttcagaaacg ggaaccggag gaaggcgccg gtctttcaga	3780
aagctgtgaa aaataccaac atttctgctg ccaagagctc aataagaagt ttcaaaaatt	3840
gtcttggtatg ttgcagctgt ggctgctaag taataagaca tctattagta tctagatttg	3900
ttagaccatt taacatagtg ttttaaacga tgggggttaat agatgagggt taagaagcta	3960
gttatattac tgttgctgta acgccttcaa ttgtcgggta cagagcaaac attattgaat	4020
gttaatgtaa agagtttatt tgttttctag taaacatata gcgattgggt agtaatcact	4080
aatagaaaatt tttcataagt atcaaaaaag taaacctctt tttcagtcta tgtaataagt	4140
aaaccaagga aagggaat atctacaatc aacaagccat tgttgcagca acaaagcaac	4200
tgaaactaca atcaacattc aataaacttg ggtaatttgg aatttaattc tctgggacac	4260
ctgtggatta caacaatcaa ctcgaaactt attatacaat gtaataaaaa attgatatgc	4320
atacatgaag atcaagtga attccattta gaatcaattt ttttogaata ttaagtttct	4380

tgctttaatt tatctgaaag taaatagaca ttccaaattc aagttaacaa attaataatg	4440
aattgactag tgatttttaa gagaaaaaga taagatttaa aaaaggaaag cttttcttga	4500
taaatttttg aaccacttta tgccgtttca atcataaaaa cttttaagaa cacatgactg	4560
gtaaaattaa tttaaaacaa atttaaattt tcaacgtaac attcaacaaa aatgggtgaaa	4620
actatcacgg aaattgttaa tattaatatg tccccaaaat agcctttgta tgtatatgat	4680
actaatccat acatctatgg tatctatagg tgaaggctca aagcctctgg gcgctctcct	4740
gggcctgcc gaaagccaaa cggagcttga taatcttaca gaatacaaca cggcccacaa	4800
tggcgcatc tcaatgctgg gcatcgatga tgataccaat atgcgaaagc aaaacgcctt	4860
gaaacagggg cggcgactc gaaatgtcac atttaacgat gaggagattg tcatcaatcc	4920
tgaggatgtg gatcctaattg tgggacgctt caggaaactg gtacaaacca ctgtggtgcc	4980
cgccaagagg gctcgctgcg acgtcaacca ttagtgataa cgcgtctaga gctgagaact	5040
tcagggtgag tttggggacc cttgattgtt ctttcttttt cgctattgta aaattcatgt	5100
tatatggagg gggcaaagtt ttcagggtgt tgtttagaat gggagatgt cccttgatc	5160
accggtgatc ataatcagcc ataccacatt ttagagggtt ttacttgctt taaaaacct	5220
cccacacctc ccctgaacc tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttgttg ttaacttggt	5280
tattgcagct tataatgggt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc	5340
atTTTTTTTca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttaacgcga	5400
gtttaaacgc gtccgcatac gtccgctcac gttaagttcc gcagagagaa gttgttgaaa	5460
acataaacag aatcacttgt tgcactcttt gagaaaactg gggctattgc ggaaaaaacc	5520
aactaaaaat attgcagggt aggggtacta cgctcgattg gcgtacggcc accacttttg	5580
cgacttcact gttaaccgct accttcatag agactttttac ccgataaatg ttatgtagtt	5640
tgactttctc tgttaatcac aagaaaaaat attgtggaaa ttaaaattat ctcaaactca	5700
ataaggaaat aataatatat acacctatgt tttatagaag tcaacagtaa ataagttatt	5760
tggaaaacca ttgtagccgt ttaaataaat ctcttgagt gtgttttaaa taacggcat	5820
taagtatatt acttggccct ctgaatttct tgaattacac cattttttga aataaatcaa	5880
ttccaaaagac tacttttttg tggcaaataa actgcataaa aagtaacaaa agaaatatgt	5940
ttttgaaata acagtatagc tgaagtgtat taaaaatac cgtcatatga gcgaccgct	6000
gttaccgctt cgctgcgaat gacaaaacgg gctgagcaag aaaatggcgt agaaggcgac	6060
gaaaattcgt ttcaactctg agagaaaacct cgataactga ggaatacagc tgggatttaa	6120
agagcatatt cgaactacaa gcagagatgt ttcttggtgg aaacggaaac gccgatttgg	6180
gctacaacaa gcatgccac gtccatggac ttggacaaca tggccatggg cacaaccata	6240
atcacaatca gttctgcgc agccccacc acccccaca cattttttcac tgccctccgg	6300
gggcggtcag ggcattggtga cgcccatggt agccgcggc ctgccgctcg ccatgcaggg	6360

tggcgttggc atcgattggc gcagctcgcc cagcaatgga ttaattaact cgcgttaaga	6420
tacattgatg agtttggaca aaccacaact agaatgcagt gaaaaaatg ctttatttgt	6480
gaaatttgtg atgctattgc tttatttgtg accattataa gctgcaataa acaagttaac	6540
aacaacaatt gcattcattt tatgtttcag gttcaggggg aggtgtggga ggttttttaa	6600
agcaagtaaa acctctacaa atgtgggatg gctgattatg atcagttatc tagatccggt	6660
ggatcttacg ggtcctccac cttccgcttt ttcttgggtc gagatctcag gaacaggtgg	6720
tggcggccct cgggtgcgtc gtactgctcc acgatgggtg agtcctcgtt gtgggaggtg	6780
atgtccagct tggcgccac gtagtagtag ccgggcagct gcacgggctt cttggccatg	6840
tagatggact tgaactccac caggtagtgg ccgccgtcct tcagcttcag ggccttgtgg	6900
gtctcgccct tcagcacgcc gtgcggggg tacaggcgct cgggtggaggc ctcccagccc	6960
atgggtcttct tctgcatcac ggggccgtcg gaggggaagt tcacgccgat gaacttcacc	7020
ttgtagatga agcagccgtc ctgcaggag gagtcctggg tcacggtcgc cacgccgccg	7080
tcctcgaagt tcatcacgcg ctcccacttg aagccctcgg ggaaggacag cttctttag	7140
tcgggggatg cggcgggggtg cttcacgtac accttggagc cgtactggaa ctggggggac	7200
aggatgtccc aggcgaaggg cagggggccg cccttgggtca ccttcagctt cacggtgttg	7260
tggccctcgt agggggcgcc ctgcgcctcg ccctcgatct cgaactcgtg gccgttcacg	7320
gtgccctcca tgcgcacctt gaagcgcgtg aactcgggtg tgacgttctc ggaggaggcc	7380
atgggtggcga ccggtttgcg cttcttcttg ggtggggtgg gatccccgat ctgcattttg	7440
gattattctg cgggtcaaaa tagagatgtg gaaaattagt acgaaatcaa atgagtttcg	7500
ttgaaattac aaaactattg aaactaactt cctgggtggg gaataaaaat gggaaactta	7560
tttatcgacg ccaactttgt tgagaaaacc ctattaacc tctacgaata ttggaacaaa	7620
ggaaagcgaa gaaacaggaa caaaggtagt tgagaaacct gttccgttgc tcgtcatcgt	7680
tttcataatg cgagtgtgtg catgtatata tacacagctg aaacgcgtg atacacatta	7740
ttttgtgtgt atatggtgac gtcacaacta ctaagcaata agaaattttc cagacgtggc	7800
tttcgtttca agcaacctac tctatttcag ctaaaaataa gtggatttcg ttggtaaaat	7860
acttcaatta agcaaagaac taactaacta ataacatgca cacaatgct cgagtgcgtt	7920
cgtgatttct cgaattttca aatgcgtcac tgcgaatttc acaatttgcc aataaatctt	7980
ggcgaaaatc aacacgcaag ttttatttat agatttgttt gcgttttgat gccaatgat	8040
tgggaaaaca agatgcgtgg ctgccaat tttattttgt aattacgtag agcgttgaat	8100
aaaaaaaaa tggccgaaca aagacctga aatgcagttt ttcttgaaat tactcaacgt	8160
cttggtgctc ttattactaa ttggtaacag cgagttaaaa acttacgttt cttgtgactt	8220
tcgagaatgt tcttttaatt gtactttaat caccaacaat taagtataaa tttttcgtg	8280
attgcgcttt actttctgct tgtacttgct gctgcaaatg tcaattgggt ttgaaggcga	8340

ccgttcgoga	acgctgttta	tataccttcg	gtgtccgttg	aaaatcacta	aaaaataccg	8400
tagtgttcgt	aacacttttag	tacagagaaa	aaaaattgtg	ccgaaatggt	tttgatacgt	8460
acgaatacct	tgtattaaaa	ttttttatga	tttctgtgta	tcactttttt	tttgtgtttt	8520
tcgtttaaac	tcaccacagt	acaaaacaat	aaaatatattt	taagacaatt	tcaaattgag	8580
acctttctcg	tactgacttg	accggctgaa	tgaggatttc	tacctagacg	acctacttct	8640
taccatgaca	ttgaatgcaa	tgccaccttt	gatctaaact	tacaaaagtc	caaggcttgt	8700
taggattggg	gtttatttag	tttgcttttg	aaatagcact	gtcttctcta	ccggctataa	8760
ttttgaaact	cgcagcttga	ctggaaatth	aaaaagtaat	tctgtgtagg	taaaggggtg	8820
tttaaaagtg	tgatgtgttg	agcgttgccg	caacgactgc	tatttatgta	tatatthtca	8880
aaacttattg	tttttgaagt	gttttaaatg	gagctatctg	gcaacgctgc	gcataatctt	8940
acacaagctt	ttcttaatcc	atthtttaagt	gaaatthgtt	tttactcttt	cggcaataaa	9000
ttgttaaatc	gctthtaagt	ggcttacatc	tggataagta	atgaaaacct	gcataattata	9060
atattaaaac	atataatcca	ctgtgctthc	cccgtgtgtg	gccatatacc	taaaaaagt	9120
tattthtcga	gagccccga	cggctcacact	acggttcggc	gattthtcgat	tttggacagt	9180
actgattgca	agcgcaccga	aagcaaaatg	gagctggaga	ttttgaacgc	gaagaacagc	9240
aagccgtacg	gcaaggtgaa	gggtgccctcc	ggcgccacgc	ccatcggcga	tctgcgcgcc	9300
ctaattcaca	agaccctgaa	gcagacccca	cacgcgaatc	gccagtcgct	tcgtctggaa	9360
ctgaagggca	aaagcctgaa	agatacggac	acattggaat	ctctgtcgct	gcgttccggc	9420
gacaagatcg	gggtaccatg	cggccgctca	tttaaatctg	gccggcctgg	ccgatctgac	9480
aatgttccagt	gcagagactc	ggctacgcct	cgtggactth	gaagttgacc	aacaatgtth	9540
attcttaacct	ctaatagtcc	tctgtggcaa	ggtaagatt	ctgttagaag	ccaatgaaga	9600
acctggttgt	tcaataacat	tttgthtcgtc	taatatthtca	ctaccgcttg	acgttggctg	9660
cactthcatgt	acctcatcta	taaacgctth	ttctgtatcg	ctctggacgt	catcttcaact	9720
tacgtgatct	gatattthcac	tgtcagaatc	ctcaccaaca	agctcgtcat	cgtthtgcag	9780
aagagcagag	aggatatgct	catcgtctaa	agaactaccc	atthttattat	atattagtca	9840
cgatatctat	aacaagaaaa	tatatatata	ataagttatc	acgtaagtag	aacatgaaat	9900
aacaatataa	ttatcgtatg	agthaaatct	taaaagtcac	gtaaaagata	atcatgcgtc	9960
atthttgactc	acgcggtcgt	tatagthtcaa	aatcagtgac	acttaccgca	ttgacaagca	10020
cgccttccagg	gagctccaag	cggcgactga	gatgtcctaa	atgcacagcg	acggattcgc	10080
gctattthaga	aagagagagc	aatatthtcaa	gaatgcatgc	gtcaatthta	cgcagactat	10140
ctthtctaggg	ttaaaaaaga	tttgcgctth	actcgacct	aactthtaaac	acgtcataga	10200
atcttctgtth	gacaaaaacc	acattgtggc	caagctgtgt	gacgcgacgc	gcgctaaaga	10260
atggcaaac	aagtcgcgcg	agcgtcgacc	tgcaggcatg	caagcttgca	tgcctgcagg	10320

tcgaaattcg taatcatggc catagctgtt tcctgtgtga aattgttatc cgctcacaaat 10380  
 tccacacaac atacgagccg gaagcataaa gtgtaaagcc tgggggtgcct aatgagtgag 10440  
 ctaactcaca ttaattgcgt tgcgctcact gcccgccttc cagtcgggaa acctgtcgtg 10500  
 ccagctgcat taatgaatcg gccaacgcgc ggggagagggc ggtttgcgta ttgggcgctc 10560  
 ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg actcgctgcg ctcggctcgtt cggctgcggc gagcgggtatc 10620  
 agctcactca aaggcggtaa tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg caggaaagaa 10680  
 catgtgagca aaaggccagc aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt 10740  
 tttccatagg ctccgcccc ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa gtcagagggtg 10800  
 gcgaaacccg acaggactat aaagatacca ggcgtttccc cctggaagct ccctcgtgcg 10860  
 ctctcctgtt ccgaccctgc cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttctcc cttcgggaag 10920  
 cgtggcgctt tctcaatgct cacgctgtag gtatctcagt tcggtgtagg tcgttcgctc 10980  
 caagctgggc tgtgtgcacg aacccccctg tcagcccgac cgctgcgcct tatccggtaa 11040  
 ctatcgtctt gagtccaacc cggttaagaca cgacttatcg cactggcag cagccactgg 11100  
 taacaggatt agcagagcga ggtatgtagg cgggtgtaca gattcttga agtggtggcc 11160  
 taactacggc tacactagaa ggacagtatt tggatatctgc gctctgctga agccagttac 11220  
 cttcggaaaa agagtggta gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa accaccgtg gtagcgggtg 11280  
 tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatccttt 11340  
 gatctttct acggggtctg acgctcagt gaacgaaaac tcacgttaag ggattttggt 11400  
 catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccta gatcctttta aattaaaaat gaagttttaa 11460  
 atcaatctaa agtatatatg agtaaaactt gtctgacagt taccaatgct taatcagtga 11520  
 ggcacctatc tcagcgatct gtctatttcg ttcattcata gttgcctgac tccccgtcgt 11580  
 gtagataact acgatacggg agggccttacc atctggcccc agtgctgcaa tgataccgcg 11640  
 agaccacgc tcaccggctc cagatttatc agcaataaac cagccagccg gaagggccga 11700  
 gcgcagaagt ggtcctgcaa ctttatccgc ctccatccag tctattaatt gttgccggga 11760  
 agctagagta agtagttcgc cagttaatag tttgcgcaac gttgttgcca ttgctacagg 11820  
 catcgtgggtg tcacgctcgt cgtttgggtat ggcttcattc agctccgggt cccaacgata 11880  
 aaggcgagtt acatgatccc ccatgttgtg caaaaaagcg gttagctcct tcggtcctcc 11940  
 gatcgttgct agaagtaagt tggccgcagt gttatcactc atgggttatgg cagcactgca 12000  
 taattctctt actgtcatgc catccgtaag atgcttttct gtgactgggt agtactcaac 12060  
 caagtcattc tgagaatagt gtatgcggcg accgagttgc tcttgcccg cgtcaataacg 12120  
 ggataatacc gcgccacata gcagaacttt aaaagtgtc atcattggaa aacgttcttc 12180  
 ggggcgaaaa ctctcaagga tcttaccgct gttgagatcc agttcgatgt aacctactcg 12240  
 tgcacccaac tgatcttcag catcttttac tttcaccagc gtttctgggt gagcaaaaaac 12300

aggaaggcaa aatgccgcaa aaaagggaat aagggcgaca cggaaatggt gaatactcat 12360  
 actcttcctt tttcaatatt attgaagcat ttatcagggt tattgtctca tgagcggata 12420  
 catatttgaa tgtatttaga aaaataaaca aataggggtt ccgcgcacat tccccgaaa 12480  
 agtgccacct gacgtctaag aaaccattat tatcatgaca ttaacctata aaaataggcg 12540  
 tatcacgagg ccttttcgtc tcgcgcgttt cggatgatgac ggtgaaaacc tctgacacat 12600  
 gcagctcccg gagacgggtca cagcttgtct gtaagcggat gccgggagca gacaagcccg 12660  
 tcagggcgcg tcagcgggtg ttggcgggtg tcggggctgg cttactatg cggcatcaga 12720  
 gcagattgta ctgagagtgc accatatatg cgggtgtgaaa taccgcacag atgcgtaagg 12780  
 agaaaatacc gcatcaggcg ccattcgcca ttcaggctgc gcaactgttg ggaagggcga 12840  
 tcggtgcggg cctcttcgtc attacgccag ctggcgaaag ggggatgtgc tgcaaggcga 12900  
 ttaagttggg taacgccagg gttttcccag tcacgacgtt gtaaaacgac ggccagtgcc 12960  
 aagctttgtt taaaatataa caaaattgtg atcccacaaa atgaagtggg gcaaaatcaa 13020  
 ataattaata gtgtccgtaa acttgttggg cttcaacttt ttgaggaaca cgttggacgg 13080  
 caaatccgtg actataacac aagttgattt aataatttta gccaacacgt cgggctgcgt 13140  
 gttttttgcc gacgcgtctg tgtacacgtt gattaactgg tcgattaaac tgttgaaata 13200  
 atttaatttt tggttcttct ttaaactctg gatgaaattt tttaaaataa ctttaatttc 13260  
 ttcattggta aaaaatgccg cgttttgcaa cttgtgaggg tctaataatga ggtcaaaactc 13320  
 agtaggagtt ttatccaaaa aagaaaacat gattacgtct gtacacgaac gcgtattaac 13380  
 gcagagtgca aagtataaga ggggtaaaaa atatatttta cgcaccatat acgcatcggg 13440  
 ttgatatcgt taatatggat caatttgaac agttgattaa cgtgtctctg ctcaagtctt 13500  
 tgatcaaaac gcaaatcgac gaaaatgtgt cggacaatat caagtcgatg agcgaaaaac 13560  
 taaaaaggct agaatacgac aatctcacag acagcgttga gatatacggg attcacgaca 13620  
 gcaggctgaa taataaaaaa attagaaact attatttaac cctagaaaga taatcatatt 13680  
 gtgacgtacg ttaaagataa tcatgcgtaa aattgacgca tgtgttttat cggctctgtat 13740  
 atcgagggtt atttattaat ttgaatagat attagttttt attatattta cacttacata 13800  
 ctaataataa attcaacaaa caatttattt atgtttattt atttattaaa aaaaaacaaa 13860  
 aactcaaaat ttcttctata aagtaacaaa acttttaaac attctctctt ttacaaaaat 13920  
 aaacttattt tgtactttaa aaacagtcac gttgtattat aaaataagta attagcttaa 13980  
 cttatacata atagaaacaa attatactta ttagtcagtc agaaacaact ttggcacata 14040  
 tcaatattat gctctcgaca aataactttt ttgcattttt tgcacgatgc atttgccttt 14100  
 cgccttattt tagaggggca gtaagtacag taagtacgtt ttttcattac tggctcttca 14160  
 gtactgtcat ctgatgtacc aggcacttca tttggcaaaa tattagagat attatcgcgc 14220  
 aaatatctct tcaaagtagg agcttctaaa cgcttacgca taaacgatga cgtcaggctc 14280



atgtaaaggt ttctcataaa ttttttgoga ctttggacct tttctccctt gctactgaca 14340  
 ttatggctgt atataataaa agaatttatg caggcaatgt ttatcattcc gtacaataat 14400  
 gccataggcc acctattcgt cttcctactg caggatcatca cagaacacat ttgggtctagc 14460  
 gtgtccactc cgccttttagt ttgattataa tacataacca tttgcgggtt accgggtactt 14520  
 tcgttgatag aagcatcctc atcacaagat gataataagt ataccatctt agctggcttc 14580  
 gggttatatg agacgagagt aaggggtccg tcaaaacaaa acatcgatgt tcccactggc 14640  
 ctggagcgac tgtttttcag tacttccggt atctcgcgtt tgtttgatcg cacgggtccc 14700  
 acaatggttg cggccagccc 14720

<210> 25  
 <211> 23  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> PCR Primer

<400> 25  
 catcgatgcc cagcattgag atg 23

<210> 26  
 <211> 34  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> PCR Primer

<400> 26  
 \_caagcaaagt\_gaacacgtcg\_ctaagcgaaa\_gcta 34

<210> 27  
 <211> 28  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> PCR Primer

<400> 27  
 gccatccacg ctgttttgac ctccatag 28

<210> 28  
 <211> 27  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> PCR Primer

<400> 28  
 gccaatataa tgtaggctgc tctacac 27

65

<210> 29  
 <211> 1005  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> coding region of tTA from pUHD15-1

<400> 29  
 atgtctagat tagataaaag taaagtgatt aacagcgcat tagagctgct taatgaggct 60  
 ggaatcgaag gtttaacaac ccgtaaactc gccagaagc taggtgtaga gcagcctaca 120  
 ttgtattggc atgtaaaaaa taagcgggct ttgctcgacg ccttagccat tgagatgtta 180  
 gataggcacc atactcactt ttgcccttta gaaggggaaa gctggcaaga ttttttacgt 240  
 aataacgcta aaagtttttag atgtgcttta ctaagtcacg gcgatggagc aaaagtacat 300  
 ttaggtacac ggcctacaga aaaacagtat gaaactctcg aaaatcaatt agccttttta 360  
 tgccaacaag gtttttcact agagaatgca ttatatgcac tcagcgctgt ggggcatttt 420  
 actttagggt gcgtattgga agatcaagag catcaagtcg ctaaagaaga aagggaaaca 480  
 cctactactg atagtatgcc gccattatta cgacaagcta tcgaattatt tgatcaccaa 540  
 ggtgcagagc cagccttctt attcggcctt gaattgatca tatgcggatt agaaaaacaa 600  
 cttaaattgt aaagtgggtc cgcgtagacg cgcgcgcgta cgaaaaacaa ttacgggtct 660  
 accatcgagg gcctgctcga tctcccgac gacgacgcc ccgaagaggc ggggctggcg 720  
 gctccgcgcc tgtcctttct ccccgcgga cacacgcgca gactgtcgac ggcccccccg 780  
 accgatgtca gcctggggga cgagctccac ttagacggcg aggacgtggc gatggcgcat 840  
 gccagcgcg tagacgattt cgatctggac atgttggggg acggggattc cccgggtccg 900  
 ggatttacc \_cccagactc cgccccctac ggcgctctgg atatggccga cttcgagttt 960  
 gagcagatgt ttaccgatgc ccttggaatt gacgagtacg gtggg 1005

<210> 30  
 <211> 336  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> tTA

<400> 30

Met Gly Ser Arg Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Ile Asn Ser Ala Leu Glu  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Asn Glu Val Gly Ile Glu Gly Leu Thr Thr Arg Lys Leu Ala  
 20 25 30

Gln Lys Leu Gly Val Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Tyr Trp His Val Lys Asn  
 35 40 45

## 66

Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp Ala Leu Ala Ile Glu Met Leu Asp Arg His  
 50 55 60

His Thr His Phe Cys Pro Leu Glu Gly Glu Ser Trp Gln Asp Phe Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Arg Asn Asn Ala Lys Ser Phe Arg Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser His Arg Asp  
 85 90 95

Gly Ala Lys Val His Leu Gly Thr Arg Pro Thr Glu Lys Gln Tyr Glu  
 100 105 110

Thr Leu Glu Asn Gln Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gln Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu  
 115 120 125

Glu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Gly His Phe Thr Leu Gly  
 130 135 140

Cys Val Leu Glu Asp Gln Glu His Gln Val Ala Lys Glu Glu Arg Glu  
 145 150 155 160

Thr Pro Thr Thr Asp Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Ile Glu  
 165 170 175

Leu Phe Asp His Gln Gly Ala Glu Pro Ala Phe Leu Phe Gly Leu Glu  
 180 185 190

Leu Ile Ile Cys Gly Leu Glu Lys Gln Leu Lys Cys Glu Ser Gly Ser  
 195 200 205

Ala Tyr Ser Arg Ala Arg Thr Lys Asn Asn Tyr Gly Ser Thr Ile Glu  
 210 215 220

Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Ala Pro Glu Glu Ala Gly Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Ala Ala Pro Arg Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Arg Arg Leu  
 245 250 255

Ser Thr Ala Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Asp Glu Leu His Leu  
 260 265 270

Asp Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Met Ala His Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp Asp Phe  
 275 280 285

Asp Leu Asp Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Gly Phe Thr  
 290 295 300

Pro His Asp Ser Ala Pro Tyr Gly Ala Leu Asp Met Ala Asp Phe Glu  
 305 310 315 320

Phe Glu Gln Met Phe Thr Asp Ala Leu Gly Ile Asp Glu Tyr Gly Gly  
325 330 335

<210>	31
<211>	1017
<212>	DNA
<213>	Artificial

<220>  
<223> tTAV

<400>	31						
atgggcagcc	gcctggataa	gtccaaagtc	atcaactccg	cgttggagct	gttgaacgaa		60
gttggcattg	agggactgac	gacccgcaag	ttggcgcaga	agctgggcgt	ggagcagccc		120
accctctact	ggcacgtgaa	gaataagcgg	gcgctgctgg	atgccctggc	catcgagatg		180
ctcgaccgcc	accacacgca	tttttgcccc	ttggaaggcg	agtccctggca	ggacttcctc		240
cgcaataacg	ccaagtcgtt	ccgctgcgct	ctgctgtccc	accgagacgg	tgccaaagtc		300
catctcggca	cgcgcccgc	cgaaaagcaa	tacgagacac	tggagaacca	gctcgcgttc		360
ctgtgccagc	aaggcttcag	cctggaaaat	gctctctacg	ctctgagcgc	cgtcggtcac		420
tttaccctgg	gctgcgtgct	ggaggaccaa	gagcatcaag	tcgcaaaaga	ggagcgcgag		480
accccaacaa	ccgattcgat	gccccactg	ctgcgtcagg	caatcgagct	gttcgatcat		540
caaggagccg	agccggcatt	cctgttcggc	ttggagctga	ttatctgcgg	attggaaaag		600
caactgaaat	gcgagtcggg	ctcgggcccc	gcgtacagcc	gcgcgcgtac	gaaaaacaat		660
tacgggtcta	ccatcgaggg	cctgctcgat	ctcccggacg	acgacgcccc	cgaagaggcg		720
gggctggcgg	ctccgcgcct	gtcctttctc	ccgcggggac	acacgcgcag	actgtcgacg		780
gcccccccga	ccgatgtcag	cctggggggac	gagctccact	tagacggcga	ggacgtggcg		840
atggcgcgatg	ccgacgcgct	agacgatttc	gatctggaca	tgttggggga	cggggattcc		900
ccgggtccgg	gatttacccc	ccacgactcc	gccccctacg	gcgctctgga	tatggccgac		960
ttcgagtttg	agcagatggt	taccgatgcc	cttgggaattg	acgagtacgg	tgggtag		1017

```
<210> 32
<211> 338
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial
```

<220>  
<223> tTAV

<400> 32

Met Gly Ser Arg Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Ile Asn Ser Ala Leu Glu  
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Asn Glu Val Gly Ile Glu Gly Leu Thr Thr Arg Lys Leu Ala  
20 25 30

Gln Lys Leu Gly Val Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Tyr Trp His Val Lys Asn  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp Ala Leu Ala Ile Glu Met Leu Asp Arg His  
 50 55 60  
 His Thr His Phe Cys Pro Leu Glu Gly Glu Ser Trp Gln Asp Phe Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Arg Asn Asn Ala Lys Ser Phe Arg Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser His Arg Asp  
 85 90 95  
 Gly Ala Lys Val His Leu Gly Thr Arg Pro Thr Glu Lys Gln Tyr Glu  
 100 105 110  
 Thr Leu Glu Asn Gln Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gln Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Glu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Gly His Phe Thr Leu Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Cys Val Leu Glu Asp Gln Glu His Gln Val Ala Lys Glu Glu Arg Glu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Thr Pro Thr Thr Asp Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Ile Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Phe Asp His Gln Gly Ala Glu Pro Ala Phe Leu Phe Gly Leu Glu  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Ile Ile Cys Gly Leu Glu Lys Gln Leu Lys Cys Glu Ser Gly Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ser Arg Ala Arg Thr Lys Asn Asn Tyr Gly Ser Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Ile Glu Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Ala Pro Glu Glu Ala  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gly Leu Ala Ala Pro Arg Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Arg Leu Ser Thr Ala Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Asp Glu Leu  
 260 265 270  
 His Leu Asp Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Met Ala His Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp  
 275 280 285

69

Asp Phe Asp Leu Asp Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Gly  
 290 295 300

Phe Thr Pro His Asp Ser Ala Pro Tyr Gly Ala Leu Asp Met Ala Asp  
 305 310 315 320

Phe Glu Phe Glu Gln Met Phe Thr Asp Ala Leu Gly Ile Asp Glu Tyr  
 325 330 335

Gly Gly

<210> 33  
 <211> 4455  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> pUHD15-1

<400> 33  
 ctcgaggagc ttggccatt gcatacgttg tatccatatac ataatatgta catttatatt 60  
 ggctcatgtc caacattacc gccatgttga cattgattat tgactagtta ttaatagtaa 120  
 tcaattacgg ggtcattagt tcatagccca tatatggagt tccgcgttac ataacttacg 180  
 gtaaattggcc cgcctggctg accgcccaac gacccccgcc cattgacgtc aataatgacg 240  
 tatgttccca tagtaacgcc aatagggact ttccattgac gtcaatgggt ggagtattta 300  
 cgctaaactg cccacttggc agtacatcaa gtgtatcata tgccaagtac gccccctatt 360  
 gacgtcaatg acggtaaatg gccgcctgg cattatgccc agtacatgac cttatgggac 420  
 tttcctactt ggcagtacat ctacgtatta gtcatcgcta ttacatgggt gatgcgggtt 480  
 tggcagtaca tcaatgggcg tggatagcgg tttgactcac ggggatttcc aagtctccac 540  
 cccattgacg tcaatgggag tttgttttgg caccaaaatc aacgggactt tccaaaatgt 600  
 cgtaacaact ccgccccatt gacgcaaatg ggcggtaggc gtgtacggtg ggaggtctat 660  
 ataagcagag ctctgttagt gaaccgtcag atcgctgga gacgccatcc acgctgtttt 720  
 gacctccata gaagacaccg ggaccgatcc agcctccgcg gccccgaatt catatgtcta 780  
 gattagataa aagtaaagtg attaacagcg cattagagct gcttaatgag gtcggaatcg 840  
 aaggtttaac aaccgtaaa ctcgcccaga agctaggtgt agagcagcct acattgtatt 900  
 ggcatgtaaa aaataagcgg gctttgctcg acgccttagc cattgagatg ttagataggc 960  
 accataacta cttttgccct ttagaagggg aaagctggca agatttttta cgtaataacg 1020  
 ctaaaagttt tagatgtgct ttactaagtc atcgcgatgg agcaaaagta catttaggta 1080  
 cacggcctac agaaaaacag tatgaaactc tcgaaaatca attagccttt ttatgccaac 1140  
 aaggtttttc actagagaat gcattatatg cactcagcgc tgtggggcat ttacttttag 1200  
 gttgcgtatt ggaagatcaa gagcatcaag tcgctaaaga agaaagggaa acacctacta 1260

ctgatagtat gccgccatta ttacgacaag ctatcgaatt atttgatcac caaggtgcag	1320
agccagcctt cttattcggc cttgaattga tcatatgcgg attagaaaaa caacttaaat	1380
gtgaaagtgg gtccgcgtac agccgcgcgc gtacgaaaaa caattacggg tctaccatcg	1440
agggcctgct cgatctcccg gacgacgacg cccccaaga ggcggggctg gcggctccgc	1500
gcctgtcctt tctccccgcg ggacacacgc gcagactgtc gacggccccc ccgaccgatg	1560
tcagcctggg ggacgagctc cacttagacg gcgaggacgt ggcgatggcg catgccgacg	1620
cgctagacga ttctgatctg gacatgttgg gggacgggga ttccccgggt ccgggattta	1680
cccccaaga ctccgcccc tacggcgctc tggatatggc cgacttcgag tttgagcaga	1740
tgtttaccga tgcccttggg attgacgagt acggtgggta gggggcgcg ggatccagac	1800
atgataagat acattgatga gtttggacaa accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaatgc	1860
tttatttgtg aaatttgtga tgctattgct ttatttgtaa ccattataag ctgcaataaa	1920
caagttaaca acaacaattg cattcatttt atgtttcagg ttcaggggga ggtgtgggag	1980
gttttttaaa gcaagtaaaa cctctacaaa tgtggtatgg ctgattatga tcttgcaagc	2040
ctcgtcgtct ggccggacca cgctatctgt gcaagggtcc cgacgcgcg ctccatgagc	2100
agagcgcccg ccgccgaggc aagactcggg cggcgccctg ccggtccac caggtcaaca	2160
ggcggttaacc ggctcttca tcgggaatgc gcgcgacctt cagcatcgcc ggcattgtcc	2220
ctggcggaag ggaagtatca gctcgaccaa gcttggcgag attttcagga gctaaggaag	2280
ctaaaatgga gaaaaaatc actggatata ccaccgttga tataatccaa tggcatcgta	2340
aagaacattt tgaggcattt cagtcagttg ctcaatgtac ctataaccag accgttcagc	2400
tgcattaatg aatcggccaa cgcgcgggga gaggcgggtt gcgtattggg cgctcttccg	2460
cttctctgct cactgactcg ctgcgctcgg tcgttcggct gcggcgagcg gtatcagctc	2520
actcaaaggc ggtaatacgg ttatccacag aatcagggga taacgcagga aagaacatgt	2580
gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc cgcgttgctg gcgtttttcc	2640
ataggctccg ccccccgtac gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa	2700
acccgacagg actataaaga taccaggcgt tccccctgg aagctccctc gtgcgctctc	2760
ctgttccgac cctgccgtt accggatacc tgtccgcctt tctcccttcg ggaagcgtgg	2820
cgctttctca atgctcacgc tgtaggtatc tcagttcggg gtaggtcggt cgctccaagc	2880
tgggctgtgt gcacgaacct ccggttcagc ccgaccgctg cgccttatcc ggtaactatc	2940
gtcttgagtc caaccggta agacacgact tatcgccact ggcagcagcc actggtaaca	3000
ggattagcag agcgaggat gtaggcgggt ctacagagtt cttgaagtgg tggcctaact	3060
acggctacac tagaaggaca gtatttggta tctgcgctct gctgaagcca gttacctcg	3120
gaaaaagagt tggtagctct tgatccggca acaaaaccac cgctggtagc ggtgggtttt	3180
ttgtttgcaa gcagcagatt acgcgcagaa aaaaaggatc tcaagaagat cctttgatct	3240

tttctacggg gtctgacgct cagtggaaacg aaaactcacg ttaagggatt ttgggtcatga	3300
gattatcaaà aaggatcttc acctagatcc ttttaaatta aaaatgaagt tttaaatacaa	3360
tctaaagtat atatgagtaa acttgggtctg acagttacca atgcttaatc agtgaggcac	3420
ctatctcagc gatctgtcta tttcggttcac ccatagttgc ctgactcccc gtcgtgtaga	3480
taactacgat acgggagggc ttaccatctg gccccagtgc tgcaatgata ccgcgagacc	3540
cacgctcacc ggctccagat ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc agccggaagg gccgagcgca	3600
gaagtgggtcc tgcaacttta tccgcctcca tccagtctat taattgttgc cgggaagcta	3660
gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt tgccattgct acaggcatcg	3720
tggtgtcacg ctcgctggtt ggtatggctt cattcagctc cggttcccaa cgatcaaggc	3780
gagttacatg atcccccatg ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag ctcttcctcggt cctccgatcg	3840
ttgtcagaag taagttggcc gcagtgttat cactcatggg tatggcagca ctgcataatt	3900
ctcttactgt catgccatcc gtaagatgct tttctgtgac tggtgagtac tcaaccaagt	3960
cattctgaga atagtgtatg cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca atacgggata	4020
ataccgcgcc acatagcaga actttaaaag tgctcatcat tggaaaacgt tcttcggggc	4080
gaaaactctc aaggatctta ccgctgttga gatccagttc gatgtaacct actcgtgcac	4140
ccaactgatc ttcagcatct tttactttca ccagcgtttc tgggtgagca aaaacaggaa	4200
ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata ctcatactct	4260
tcctttttca atattattga agcatttatc agggttattg tctcatgagc ggatacatat	4320
ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc	4380
cacctgacgt- ctaagaaacc attattatca tgacattaac ctataaaaat aggcgtatca	4440
cgaggccctt togtc	4455



# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No

'GB2004/003263

**A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER**  
IPC 7 C12N15/85 A01K67/033

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 7 C12N A01K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

EPO-Internal, BIOSIS, WPI Data

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	HORN C ET AL: "A transgene-based, embryo-specific lethality system for insect pest management." NATURE BIOTECHNOLOGY, vol. 21, no. 1, January 2003 (2003-01), pages 64-70, XP002301699 ISSN: 1087-0156 the whole document	1-30, 33-42
X	WO 01/39599 A (ALPHEY LUKE ; THOMAS DEAN (GB); ISIS INNOVATION (GB)) 7 June 2001 (2001-06-07) the whole document ----- -/--	1-30, 33-42

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

\* Special categories of cited documents:

\*A\* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

\*E\* earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

\*L\* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

\*O\* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

\*P\* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

\*T\* later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

\*X\* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

\*Y\* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

\*G\* document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

21 October 2004

Date of mailing of the international search report

05/11/2004

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2  
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,  
Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Cupido, M

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No  
'GB2004/003263

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	<p>THOMAS D D ET AL: "Insect population control using a dominant, repressible, lethal genetic system" SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C), vol. 287, no. 5462, 31 March 2000 (2000-03-31), pages 2474-2476, XP002301700 ISSN: 0036-8075 cited in the application the whole document</p> <p>-----</p>	1-30, 33-42
X	<p>WU T-Y ET AL: "Expression of highly controllable genes in insect cells using a modified tetracycline-regulated gene expression system" JOURNAL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, AMSTERDAM, NL, vol. 80, no. 1, June 2000 (2000-06), pages 75-83, XP004201980 ISSN: 0168-1656 the whole document</p> <p>-----</p>	1-9, 33-36,42
X	<p>CHEN H-H ET AL.: "The use of a modified tetracycline regulatory expression system with reduced basal level to develop an in vivo biopesticide expression system" FOOD SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 2, no. 4, October 2000 (2000-10), pages 220-225, XP008037322 TAIPEI the whole document</p> <p>-----</p>	1-9
A	<p>ALPHEY L ET AL: "Dominant lethality and insect population control" MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL PARASITOLOGY, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, AMSTERDAM, NL, vol. 121, no. 2, May 2002 (2002-05), pages 173-178, XP002297190 ISSN: 0166-6851 cited in the application page 175 - page 177</p> <p>-----</p>	10-30

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No  
/GB2004/003263

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 0139599	A	07-06-2001	GB 2355459 A	25-04-2001
			AU 1716501 A	12-06-2001
			CA 2392111 A1	07-06-2001
			CN 1433475 T	30-07-2003
			EP 1246927 A2	09-10-2002
			WO 0139599 A2	07-06-2001
			NZ 519175 A	27-02-2004
			SK 7352002 A3	06-11-2002
			US 2003213005 A1	13-11-2003
			ZA 200204167 A	25-08-2003
<hr/>				